

Gaps in World Museum British Diptera collection, July 2018.

TIPULIDAE

TIPULINAE

Tipulini

NEPHROTONA Meigen, 1803

aculeata (Loew, 1871 – Pachyrrhina)

sullingtonensis Edwards, 1938

TIPULA Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus **LINDNERINA** Mannheims, 1965

LINDNERIA Mannheims, 1963, preocc.

bistilata Lundström, 1907

Subgenus **MEDIOTIPULA** Pierre, 1924

sarajeensis Strobl, 1898

siebkei Zetterstedt, 1852

Subgenus **PTERELACHISUS** Rondani, 1842

OREOMYZA Pokorny, 1887

Syn. by Theowald (1978)

luridorostris Schummel, 1833

truncorum Meigen, 1830

Subgenus **SAVTSHENKIA** Alexander, 1965

gimmerthali Lackschewitz, 1925

Added by Hancock (1988)

invenusta Riedel, 1919

limbata Zetterstedt, 1838

serrulifera Alexander, 1942

PEDICIIDAE

ULINAE

ULA Haliday, 1833

Subgenus **ULA** sensu stricto

mixta Starý, 1983

Added by Merrifield (2003)

LIMONIIDAE

ELLIPTEROIDES Becker, 1907

Stat. rev., Savchenko et al.. (1992)

Subgenus **PROTOGONOMYIA** Alexander, 1934

Ex Gonomyia

limbatus (von Roser, 1840 – Limnobia)

Added by Stubbs (1977)

ERIOPTERA Meigen, 1803

Note 2

limbata Loew, 1873

sordida Zetterstedt, 1838

Subgenus **MESOCYPHONA** Osten Sacken, 1869

bivittata (Loew, 1873 – Rhypolophus)

GNOPHOMYIA Osten Sacken, 1860

Added by Falk (1991)

elsneri Starý, 1983

Added by Stubbs (2006)

lugubris (Zetterstedt, 1838)

viridipennis (Gimmerthal, 1847 – Limnobia)

lugubris: authors Brit., misident.

GONOMYIA Meigen, 1818

Subgenus **GONOMYIA** sensu stricto

abscondita Lackschewitz, 1935

Note 3; raised from syn. of lucidula by Starý (2011); British status (Drake 2011)

bifida Tonnoir in Goetghebuer & Tonnoir, 1920 +	
hippocampi Stubbs & Geiger, 1993	Added by Stubbs & Geiger (1993)
Subgenus TEUCHOGONOMYIA Alexander, 1968	
edwardsi Lackschewitz, 1925	Added in Savchenko et al. (1992)
HOPLOLABIS Osten Sacken, 1869	Ex Ilisia, Savchenko et al. (1992)
Subgenus PARILISIA Savchenko in Savchenko & Krivolutskaya, 1976	
yezoana (Alexander, 1924 – Erioptera) +	Added from Ireland by Mendl (1987) and from Britain by Parker (2006)
IDIOCERA Dale, 1842	Stat. rev., Savchenko et al. (1992)
Subgenus IDIOCERA sensu stricto	
punctata (Edwards, 1938 – Gonomyia)	Added by Hancock & Horsfield (1997)
sexguttata (Dale, 1842 – Limnobia)	Added by Stubbs (2001)
ORMOSIA Rondani, 1856	
Subgenus ORMOSIA sensu stricto	
bicornis (de Meijere, 1920 – Rhynolophus)	
fascipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Erioptera)	Separated by Starý (2003)
ruficauda (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Erioptera)	
RHABDOMASTIX Skuse, 1890	
Subgenus LURDIA Starý, 2003	
inclinata Edwards, 1938	
Subgenus RHABDOMASTIX sensu stricto	
japonica Alexander, 1924	
SYMPLECTA Meigen, 1830	Stat. rev., Savchenko et al. (1992)
Subgenus PSILOCONOPA Zetterstedt, 1838	Ex Erioptera
meigeni (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Psiлоconopa)	
pusilla (Schiner, 1865 – Gnophomyia)	
Subgenus SYMPLECTA sensu stricto	
chosensis (Alexander, 1940 – Erioptera)	Added by Chandler & Crossley (2003)
TASIOCERA Skuse, 1890	
Subgenus DASYMOLOPHILUS Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer & Tonnoir, 1920	
jenkinsoni Freeman, 1951	
robusta (Bangerter, 1947 – Dasymolophilus)	
laminata Freeman, 1951	Syn. in Savchenko et al. (1992)
LIMNOPHILINAE	
Hexatominae	
DICRANOPHRAGMA Osten Sacken, 1860	Stat. rev. by Starý & Reusch (2008)
Subgenus BRACHYLYMNOHILA Alexander, 1966	Ex Limnophila; transferred here by Starý & Reusch (2008)
adjunctum (Walker, 1848 – Limnobia) +	
nemorale (Meigen, 1818 – Limnobia) +	
separatum (Walker, 1848 – Limnobia) +	
LIMNOPHILA Macquart, 1834	Note 5
Subgenus LIMNOPHILA sensu stricto	Raised from synonymy by Starý & Reusch (2008)
pictipennis (Meigen, 1818 – Limnobia)	
PARADELPHOMYIA Alexander, 1936	
Subgenus OXYRHIZA de Meijere, 1946	
OXYDISCUS de Meijere, 1913, preocc.	

czizekiana Starý, 1971	Added by Oosterbroek (2006), formally by Drake & Godfrey (2010)
ecalcarata (Edwards, 1938 – <i>Oxydiscus</i>)	
PHYLIDOREA Bigot, 1854	Stat. rev., Savchenko et al. (1992)
Subgenus PHYLIDOREA sensu stricto	
bicolor (Meigen, 1804 – <i>Limonia</i>)	Added by Kramer (2009)
heterogyna (Bergrøth, 1913 – <i>Limnophila</i>)	
PILARIA Sintenis, 1889	Note 6
nigropunctata (Agrell, 1945 – <i>Limnophila</i>)	Added by Drake & Stubbs (2014)
LIMONIINAE	
DICRANOMYIA Stephens, 1829	Stat. rev., Savchenko et al. (1992)
Subgenus DICRANOMYIA sensu stricto	
affinis (Schummel, 1829 – <i>Limnobia</i>) +	Species rank (Starý & Stubbs 2015), Ireland (Ashe et al. 1998)
excisa (Walker, 1848 – <i>Limnobia</i>)	
lutea Lackschewitz, 1928, preocc.	
consimilis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – <i>Limnobia</i>)	
frontalis (Staeger, 1840 – <i>Glochina</i>)	
halterata Osten Sacken, 1869	Added by Falk (1991)
imbecilla Lackschewitz in Lackschewitz & Pagast, 1941	Added by Starý & Stubbs (2015)
lutea (Meigen, 1804 – <i>Limonia</i>) +	Added by Starý & Stubbs (2015)), Ireland (Ashe et al. 1998)
quadra (Meigen, 1838 – <i>Limnobia</i>)	Added by Starý & Stubbs (2015)
Subgenus GLOCHINA Meigen, 1830	Ex Dicranomyia sensu stricto.
pauli Geiger, 1983	Added in Savchenko et al. (1992)
Subgenus IDIOPYGA Savchenko, 1987	Ex Dicranomyia sensu stricto
halterella Edwards, 1921	Note 9
gracilis Doane, 1900	Added by Stubbs (1998)
lackschewitzi Edwards, 1928	Added by Falk (1991)
magnicauda Lundström, 1912	
Subgenus MELANOLIMONIA Alexander, 1965	Ex Limonia
caledonica Edwards, 1926 +	
rufiventris (Strobl, 1901 – <i>Limnobia</i>)	
stylifera Lackschewitz, 1928 +	
DICRANOPTYCHA Osten Sacken, 1860	
fuscescens (Schummel, 1829 – <i>Limnobia</i>)	Added by Stubbs & Little (1974)
DISCOBOLA Osten Sacken, 1865	Stat. rev., Savchenko et al. (1992)
annulata (Linnaeus, 1758 – <i>Tipula</i>)	
GERANOMYIA Haliday, 1833	Stat. rev., Savchenko et al. (1992)
bezzii Alexander & Leonard, 1912 +	
HELIUS Le Peletier & Serville, 1828	
Subgenus HELIUS sensu stricto	
hispanicus Lackschewitz, 1928	Added by Stubbs (1992)
LIPSOTHRIX Loew, 1873	Ex Chioneinae, Starý (1992)
ecucullata Edwards, 1938	
errans (Walker, 1848 – <i>Limnobia</i>)	
ORIMARGA Osten Sacken, 1869	
Subgenus ORIMARGA sensu stricto	
attenuata (Walker, 1848 – <i>Limnobia</i>) ++	Added by Mendl (1987)

RHIPIDIA Meigen, 1818
Subgenus **RHIPIDIA** sensu stricto
ctenophora Loew, 1871 +

Stat. rev., Savchenko et al. (1992)

BIBIONIDAE

DILOPHUS Meigen, 1803
PHILIA Meigen, 1800, suppr.
bispinosus Lundström, 1913
humeralis Zetterstedt, 1850 +

BOLITOPHILIDAE

BOLITOPHILA Meigen, 1818
Subgenus **CLIOPISA** Enderlein, 1936
bimaculata Zetterstedt, 1838
dubia Siebke, 1863
disjuncta Loew, 1869
fumida Edwards, 1941
modesta Lackschewitz, 1937
nigrolineata Landrock, 1912
occlusa Edwards, 1913 +
rossica Landrock, 1912

Added by Chandler (1987), Note 1
Added by Chandler (1992)

DIADOCIDIIDAE

DIADOCIDIA Ruthe, 1831
Subgenus **ADIDOCIDIA** Laštovka & Matile, 1972
valida Mik, 1874

Reinstated by Hutson et al. (1980)

Subgenus **DIADOCIDIA** sensu stricto
ferruginosa (Meigen, 1830 – Mycetobia) +
spinosula Tollet, 1948 +

DITOMYIIDAE

SYMMERUS Walker, 1848
nobilis Lackschewitz, 1937

Added by Chandler (1997)

KEROPLATIDAE

KEROPLATINAE
Keroplatini
ROCETELION Matile, 1988
humerale (Zetterstedt, 1850 – Ceroplatus)

Ex Cerotelion, Matile (1988)

Orfeliini
ASINDULUM Latreille, 1805
ASYNDULUM Loew, 1869, error
nigrum Latreille, 1805 +

MONOCENTROTA Edwards, 1925
favonii Chandler, 1987

Added by Chandler (1987)

NEOPLATYURA Malloch, 1928
biembrata (Edwards, 1913 – Platyyura)

ORFELIA Costa, 1857
ZELMIRA Meigen, 1800, suppr.
bicolor (Macquart, 1826 – Platyyura)

Added by Chandler (1992)

PYRATULA Edwards, 1929

perpusilla (Edwards, 1913 – Platyura)

RUTYLAPA Edwards, 1929

ruficornis (Zetterstedt, 1851 – Platyura)

pectinifera (Edwards, 1913 – Platyura)

URYTALPA Edwards, 1929

atriceps (Edwards, 1913 – Platyura)

macrocera (Edwards, 1913 – Platyura)

MACROCERINAE

MACROCERA Meigen, 1803

EUPHROSYNE Meigen, 1800, suppr.

anglica Edwards, 1925

aterrima Stackelberg, 1945

estonica Landrock, 1924

fastuosa Loew, 1869

inversa Loew, 1869

longibrachiata Landrock, 1917

nigricoxa Winnertz, 1863

nigropicea Lundström, 1906

zetterstedti Lundström, 1914

Added by Chandler (1990)

MYCETOPHILIDAE

EUDICRANINAE

EUDICRANA Loew, 1869

nigriceps (Lundström, 1909 – Neoempheria)

GNORISTINAE

BOLETINA Staeger, 1840

digitata Lundström, 1914

griphoides Edwards, 1925 +

kivachiana Polevoi & Hedmark, 2004)

nigrofusca: Edwards, 1925, misident., not Dziedzicki, 1885

Corrected by Polevoi & Hedmark (2004)

landrocki Edwards, 1924

Added by Chandler (2006)

lundstroemi Landrock, 1912 +

minuta Polevoi in Zaitzev & Polevoi, 1995

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)

moravica Landrock, 1912

pectinunguis Edwards, 1932

populina Polevoi in Zaitzev & Polevoi, 1995

Added by Chandler (1998)

rejecta Edwards, 1941 +

silvatica Dziedzicki, 1885

trispinosa Edwards, 1913 +

villosa Landrock, 1912

COELOSIA Winnertz, 1863

fusca Bezzii, 1892 +

Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2010)

CREAGDHUBHIA Chandler, 1999

mallochorum Chandler, 1999

Added by Chandler (1999)

DZIEDZICKIA Johannsen, 1909

HERTWIGIA Dziedzicki, 1885, preocc.

marginata (Dziedzicki, 1885 – Hertwigia) +

ECTREPESTHONEURA Enderlein, 1911

colyeri Chandler, 1980

Added by Chandler (1980)

pubescens (Zetterstedt, 1860 – Sciophila)

Added by Chandler (1980)

messauensis Plassmann, 1975

tori Zaitzev & Økland, 1994	Added by Chandler (2006)
GNORISTE Meigen, 1818	
longirostris Siebke, 1863	Added by Chandler (1976)
GRZEGORZEKIA Edwards, 1941	
PALAEOEMPALIA: Edwards, 1925, misident.	
bushyae Chandler, 2015	Added by Chandler (2015)
collaris (Meigen, 1818 – Sciophila)	
PALAEODOCOSIA Meunier, 1904	
alpicola (Strobl, 1895 – Syntemna)	
SYNTEMNA Winnertz, 1863	
nitidula Edwards, 1925	
setigera Lundström, 1914	Added by Chandler (2006)
stylata Hutson, 1979	Added by Hutson (1979)
LEIINAE	
CLASTOBASIS Skuse, 1890	
alternans (Winnertz, 1863 – Glaphyoptera)	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
DOCOSIA Winnertz, 1863	
carbonaria Edwards, 1941	
expectata Laštovka & Ševčík, 2006	Added by Laštovka & Ševčík (2006)
sp. indet. sensu Hutson et al. 1980	
moravica Landrock, 1916	
morionella Mik, 1884 +	Added by Chandler (1987b); Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2011)
setosa Landrock, 1916	Added by Hutson et al. (1980)
GREENOMYIA Brunetti, 1912	
mongolica Laštovka & Matile, 1974	Added by Chandler (2008)
LEIA Meigen, 1818	
piffardi Edwards, 1925	
MANOTINAE	
MANOTA Williston, 1896	
unifurcata Lundström, 1913	
MYCETOPHILINAE	
Exechiini	
ALLODIA Winnertz, 1863	
Subgenus ALLODIA sensu stricto	
embla Hackman, 1971	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
Subgenus BRACHYCAMPTA Winnertz, 1863	
angulata (Lundström, 1913 – Brachycampta)	Added by Chandler (1977a)
foliifera (Strobl, 1910 – Brachycampta)	
neglecta Edwards, 1925 +	
pistillata (Lundström, 1911 – Brachycampta) +	Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2011)
protenta Laštovka & Matile, 1974	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
mendli Plassmann, 1977	
westerholti Caspers, 1980	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
ALLODIOPSIS Tuomikoski, 1966	
korolevi Zaitzev, 1982	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)

ANATELLA Winnertz, 1863	
alpina Plassmann, 1977 +	Added by Chandler (1987a, Ireland; 1994a)
ankeli Plassmann, 1977 +	Added by Chandler (1987a, Ireland; 1994a)
bremia Chandler, 1994	Added by Chandler (1994a)
dampfi Landrock, 1924 +	Added by Chandler (1977a, Ireland (Chandler et al. 2017))
emergens Caspers, 1987 +	Added by Chandler (1994a)
flavomaculata Edwards, 1925 +	
longisetosa Dziedzicki, 1923 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)
<piligera< p=""> Edwards, 1925</piligera<>	
pseudogibba Plassmann, 1977	Added by Chandler (1977a)
<p>gibba:</p> Chandler, 1977, misident.	
setigera Edwards, 1921 +	
simpatica Dziedzicki, 1923 +	
unguigera Edwards, 1921 +	
 BRACHYPEZA Winnertz, 1863	
Subgenus BRACHYPEZA sensu stricto	
bisignata Winnertz, 1863	
 BREVICORNU Marshall, 1896	
arcticoides Caspers, 1985 -	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
fasciculatum: authors, misident., not (Lackschewitz, 1937 – Allodia)	Corrected by Chandler (2000)
arcticum (Lundström, 1913 – Brachycampta) +	Added from Ireland by Chandler (1977b); Britain Chandler 2018
fennicum (Landrock, 1927 – Allodia)	Added by Chandler (1977b)
glandis Laštovka & Matile, 1974 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000), Britain (Chandler 2001)
griseolum (Zetterstedt, 1852 – Mycetophila) +	
boreale (Lundström, 1914 – Brachycampta)	Syn. by Kjærandsen (2005)
improvisum Zaitzev, 1992	Added by Chandler (2016)
intermedium (Santos Abreu, 1920 – Allodia)	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
hissaricum Zaitzev, 1985	Syn. in Chandler (1994c)
kingi (Edwards, 1925 – Allodia)	
nigrofuscum (Lundström, 1909 – Brachycampta) +	Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2011)
parafennicum Zaitzev in Zaitzev & Polevoi, 1995	Added by Chandler (2013)
rosmellitum Chandler, 2001	Added by Chandler (2001)
serenum (Winnertz, 1863 – Brachycampta) +	
subfissicauda Zaitzev, 1985	Added by Chandler (2015a)
 CORDYLA Meigen, 1803	
insons Laštovka & Matile, 1974 +	Added by Chandler (1987a)
 EXECHIA Winnertz, 1863	
bicincta (Staeger, 1840 – Mycetophila)	
interrupta (Zetterstedt, 1852 – Mycetophila)	
borealis Lundström, 1912 +	
frigida : authors, misident., not (Bohemian, 1865 – Mycetophila)	Corrected by Chandler & Perry (2011)
chandleri Caspers, 1987	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
cincinnata Johannsen, 1912	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
cineta Winnertz, 1863 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001); Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2011)
confinis Winnertz, 1863 +	
dizona Edwards, 1924 +	
lucidula (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Mycetophila)	
macula Chandler, 2001	New name for homonym proposed by Chandler (2001)
maculipennis (Stannius, 1831 – Mycetophila), preocc.	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001). Note 2
pectinivalva Stackelberg, 1948	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
pseudofestiva Lackschewitz, 1937 +	
repandooides Caspers, 1984	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
spinigera Winnertz, 1863	Added by Chandler (2010b), formally by Gibbs (2011)
styriaca Strobl, 1898	Added by Chandler (1977a)

sororcula	Lackschewitz, 1937	Syn. by Kallweit (1998)
EXECHIOPSIS	Tuomikoski, 1966	
Subgenus	EXECHIOPSIS sensu stricto	
dryaspagensis	Chandler, 1977	Added by Chandler (1977b)
dumitrescae	(Burgele-Balacesco, 1972 – Exechia) + dumitresci, incorrect original spelling	Added by Chandler (1977a) and Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)
forcipata	(Lackschewitz, 1937 – Exechia)	Note 4
furcata	(Lundström, 1911 – Exechia)	Added by Chandler (2014)
jenkinsoni	(Edwards, 1925 – Exechia) +	
magnicauda	(Lundström, 1911 – Exechia)	
pulchella	(Winnertz, 1863 – Exechia) +	
Subgenus	XENEXECHIA Tuomikoski, 1966	
davatchii	(Matile, 1969 – Rymosia)	Added by Chandler & Perry (2011)
leptura	(Meigen, 1830 – Mycetophila) +	
membranacea	(Lundström, 1912 – Exechia)	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Chandler (2001)
seducta	(Plassmann, 1976 - Exechia)	Added by Gibbs (2009)
MYROSIA	Tuomikoski, 1966	Raised to generic rank by Søli <i>et al.</i> (2000)
maculosa	(Meigen, 1818 – Mycetophila)	
PSEUDEXECHIA	Tuomikoski, 1966	
auriverica	Chandler, 1978 +	Added by Chandler (1978)
monica	Kjærandsen & Chandler, 2006	Added by Kjærandsen and Chandler (2006)
tuomikoskii	Kjærandsen, 2009	Added by Kjærandsen (2009)
PSEUDORYMOSIA	Tuomikoski, 1966	
fovea	(Dziedzicki, 1910 – Rymosia) +	
RYMOSIA	Winnertz, 1863	
RHYMOSIA	, error	
acta	Dziedzicki, 1910	Added by Chandler (1994b)
affinis	Winnertz, 1863 + gracilipes Dziedzicki, 1910	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)
armata	Lackschewitz, 1937 (Rhymosia)	Added by Chandler (1977b)
bifida	Edwards, 1925 (Rhymosia) +	
britteni	Edwards, 1925 (Rhymosia)	
coulsoni	Chandler, 1994	Added by Chandler (1994b)
fasciata	(Meigen, 1804 – Mycetophila) + discoidea: authors, misident.	
fosteri	Chandler, 1994	Added by Chandler (1994b)
signatipes	(van der Wulp, 1859 – Mycetophila) truncata Winnertz, 1863	
	winnertzii Barendrecht, 1938	Syn. by Chandler (1994b)
speyae	Chandler, 1994	Added by Chandler (1994b)
spinipes	Winnertz, 1863	
thorneae	Chandler, 1994	Added by Chandler (1994b)
STIGMATOMERIA	Tuomikoski, 1966	Stat. rev., Vockeroth (1980)
crassicornis	(Stannius, 1831 – Mycetophila) +	
SYNPLASTA	Skuse, 1890	Stat. rev., Matile (1987)
GYMNOGONIA	Tuomikoski, 1966	Syn. by Matile (1987)
exclusa	(Dziedzicki, 1910 – Rymosia)	Added by Chandler & Perry (2011)
sintenisi	(Lackschewitz, 1937 – Rhymosia)	
ingeniosa	(Kidd, 1969 – Allodiopsis)	
rufilatera	(Edwards, 1941 – Rhymosia)	

TARNANIA Tuomikoski, 1966
dziedzickii (Edwards, 1941 – Rhymosia) +
tarnanii (Dziedzicki, 1910 – Rymosia)

Mycetophilini
DYNATOSOMA Winnertz, 1863
cochleare Strobl, 1895
thoracicum (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Mycetophila)
norwegiense Zaitzev & Økland, 1994

Added by Chandler (1994d), name confirmed by Kjærandsen *et al.* (2007)
Syn. by Kjærandsen *et al.* (2007)

EPICYPTA Winnertz, 1863
DELOPSIS Skuse, 1890
aterrima (Zetterstedt, 1852 – Mycetophila) +
fumigata (Dziedzicki, 1923 – Allophallus)
limnophila Chandler, 1981 +
scatophora: Edwards, 1913, misident.

Added by Chandler (2014)
Corrected by Chandler (1981)

MACROBRACHIUS Dziedzicki, 1889
kowarzii Dziedzicki, 1889

Added by Alexander (2017)

MYCETOPHILA Meigen, 1803
abbreviata Landrock, 1914
abiecta (Laštovka, 1963 – Fungivora) +
adumbrata Mik, 1884 +
autumnalis Lundström, 1909 +
bialorussica Dziedzicki, 1884
czizekii Landrock, 1911
dentata Lundström, 1913 +
edwardsi Lundström, 1913 +
nebulosa: Edwards, 1913, misident.

Added by Chandler (1977a) and from Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2010)

Added by Chandler (1988)

eppingensis Chandler, 2001
freyii Lundström, 1909
hetschkoi Landrock, 1918 +
hyrcania Laštovka & Matile, 1969
immaculata (Dziedzicki, 1884 – Mycothera)
lapponica Lundström, 1906
lastovkai Caspers, 1984
lubomirskii Dziedzicki, 1884
lunata Meigen, 1804
mitis (Johannsen, 1912 – Mycothera)
jenkinsoni Edwards, 1941

Added by Chandler (2001)

mohilevensis Dziedzicki, 1884
morosa Winnertz, 1863
schnablii (Dziedzicki, 1884 – Mycothera)
scotica Edwards, 1941

Added by Chandler (1988)

sigmooides Loew, 1869
signata Meigen, 1830 +
stricklandi (Laffoon, 1957 – Fungivora) +

Added in Chandler (1998), formally from Britain and Ireland by Chandler (2001)

strigatoides (Landrock, 1927 – Fungivora) +
stylatiformis Landrock, 1925

Added by Chandler (1977c)

sublunata Zaitzev, 1998
subsigillata Zaitzev, 1999 +
sigillata: authors, misident., not Dziedzicki, 1884
sumavica (Laštovka, 1963 – Fungivora) +
uliginosa Chandler, 1988 +
uninotata Zetterstedt, 1852
v-nigrum Lundström, 1913

Added by Chandler (2015a)

Added by Chandler (2011)

Corrected by Chandler (2006)

Added by Chandler (1987a)

Added by Chandler (1988) and from Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)

Added by Chandler (1988)

Added by Chandler (1988)

PHRONIA Winnertz, 1863	
bicolor Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (2015a)
caliginosa Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (1992b)
disgrega Dziedzicki, 1889	
egregia Dziedzicki, 1889 +	Added by Chandler (1987a)
electa Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (1992b)
forcipula Winnertz, 1863	Added by Chandler (2010b), formally by Chandler & Perry (2011)
interstincta Dziedzicki, 1889	
longelamellata Strobl, 1898	Added by Chandler (2018)
mutabilis Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (1992b)
persimilis Hackman, 1970	
petulans Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (1992b)
portschinskyi Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (1992b)
sudetica Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (1992b)
sylvatica Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (1992b)
tiepii Dziedzicki, 1889	Added by Chandler (2006)
vitrea Plassmann, 1999	Added by Chandler (1992b, as longelamellata), Note 5
longelamellata: Lundström, 1906, misident., not Strobl, 1898	
SCEPTONIA Winnertz, 1863	
cryptocauda Chandler, 1991 +	Added by Chandler (1991)
flavipuncta Edwards, 1925	
fuscipalpis Edwards, 1925	
humerella Edwards, 1941	
longisetosa Ševčík, 2004	Added by Chandler (2013)
membranacea Edwards, 1925 +	
nigra (Meigen, 1804 – Mycetophila) +	
nitida (Meigen, 1830 – Mycetophila)	
pilosa Bukowski, 1934	Added by Chandler (1991)
pughi Chandler, 1991	Added by Chandler (1991)
regni Chandler, 1991	Added by Chandler (1991)
tenuis Edwards, 1925	
TRICHONTA Winnertz, 1863	
bicolor Landrock, 1912	
brigantia Chandler, 1992	Added by Chandler (1992b)
clavigera Lundström, 1913 +	Added by Gagné (1981)
flavicauda Lundström, 1914	
fragilis Gagné, 1981 +	Added by Chandler (1987a)
fusca Landrock, 1918	Added by Cole & Chandler (1979)
icenica Edwards, 1925	
nigritula Edwards, 1925	Note 6
pulchra Gagné, 1981	Added by Gagné (1981)
tristis (Strobl, 1898 – Phronia)	Added by Chandler (2018)
vulcani (Dziedzicki, 1889 – Phronia) +	Ireland (Deady 2013)
ZYGOMYIA Winnertz, 1863	
kiddi Chandler, 1991	Added by Chandler (1991)
matilei Caspers, 1980	Added by Chandler (2013)
valeriae Chandler, 1991 +	Added by Chandler (1991)
MYCOMYINAE	
MYCOMYA Rondani, 1856	Subgenera follow Väisänen (1984)
MYCOMYIA Edwards, 1913, error	
Subgenus COHEROMYIA Väisänen, 1984	
branderi Väisänen, 1984	Added by Chandler (1992a)
Subgenus MYCOMYA sensu stricto	

bicolor (Dziedzicki, 1885 – Sciophila)	Added by Chandler (2016)
britteni Kidd, 1955 (Mycomyia)	
danielae Matile, 1972	Added by Chandler (2014)
denmax Väisänen, 1979	Added by Chandler (1992a)
digitifera Edwards, 1925 (Mycomyia)	
disa Väisänen, 1984	Added by Chandler (2013)
occultans (Winnertz, 1863 – Sciophila)	Added by Chandler (1992a)
parva (Dziedzicki, 1885 – Sciophila) +	
punctata (Meigen, 1804 – Platyura)	
rosalba Hutson, 1979	Added by Hutson (1979)
tenuis (Walker, 1856 – Sciophila) +	
trivittata (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Sciophila)	
Subgenus MYCOMYOPSIS Väisänen, 1984	
frequens Johannsen, 1910	Added by Chandler (1992a)
paradentata Väisänen, 1984	Added by Coldwell (2004)
permixta Väisänen, 1984	Added by Väisänen (1984)
NEOEMPHERIA Osten Sacken, 1878	
EMPHERIA Winnertz, 1863, preocc.	
bimaculata (von Roser, 1840 – Sciophila)	Added by Hutson (1979)
lineola (Meigen, 1818 – Sciophila)	
striata (Meigen, 1818 – Sciophila)	Added by Chandler (1987b)
winnertzi Edwards, 1913	
pictipennis: (Winnertz, 1863 – Empheria), misident.	
SCIOPHILINAE	
ACNEMIA Winnertz, 1863	
amoena Winnertz, 1863	
longipes Winnertz, 1863 +	
AZANA Walker, 1856	
Subgenus AZANA sensu stricto	
anomala (Staeger, 1840 – Boletina) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)
scatopsoides Walker, 1856	
PHTHINIA Winnertz, 1863	
mira (Ostroverkhova, 1977 – Coelophtinia) +	Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2010)
POLYLEPTA Winnertz, 1863	
borealis Lundström, 1912	Added by Chandler (1992a)
SCIOPHILA Meigen, 1818	
LASIOSOMA Winnertz, 1863, preocc.	
adamsi Edwards, 1925	
antiqua Chandler, 1987	Added by Chandler (1987b)
buxtoni Freeman, 1956	
caesarea Chandler, 2001	Added by Chandler (2001)
cliftoni Edwards, 1925	
fenestella var.: Edwards, 1913	
fenestella Curtis, 1837 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)
fenestella Curtis, 1831, nomen nudum	
fractinervis Edwards, 1940	Added by Chandler (2010a), introduced Neotropical species
fridolini Stackelberg, 1943	Added by Hutson (1979)
geniculata Zetterstedt, 1838 +	
interrupta (Winnertz, 1863 – Lasiosoma)	
krysheni Polevoi, 2001	Added by Chandler (2006)
limbatella Zetterstedt, 1852	

sharpi Edwards, 1913	
parviareolata Santos Abreu, 1920	Added by Chandler (2001)
pomacea Chandler, 2006	New name for homonym proposed by Chandler (2006)
ochracea Stephens in Walker, 1856, preocc. (Macquart, 1826)	
ochracea Stephens, 1829, nomen nudum	
plurisetosa Edwards, 1921	
rufa Meigen, 1830	Added by Chandler (2006)
salassea Matile, 1983	
thoracica Staeger, 1840	Added by Hutson (1979), syn. by Chandler (2001)
quadriterga Hutson, 1979	
varia (Winnertz, 1863 – Lasiosoma)	

SCIARIDAE

BRADYSIA Winnertz, 1867	
NEOSCIARA Pettey, 1918	
FUNGIVORIDES Lengersdorf, 1926	
LAMPROSCIARA Frey, 1948	
albanensis (Lengersdorf, 1926 – Fungivorides)	
alpicola (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Generic placement, Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
forcipata: (Fabricius, 1775 – Tipula), misident.	
morio: Freeman, 1983, misident.	
angustata Tuomikoski, 1960	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
angustoocularis Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1989	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
apraca (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
nitidicollis: (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara), misident.	Deleted from Irish list (Chandler et al. 2002)
? funebris: Kloet & Hincks, 1976, misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983b), Note 1
arcana Menzel & Mohrig, 1998	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
ascenda Rudzinski, 1994	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
auctera Menzel & Heller in Menzel, Smith & Chandler, 2006 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
bellingeri Shaw, 1953	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
trispinifera Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1979	Syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
bicolor (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara) +	
rufiventris (Macquart, 1834 – Sciara)	
bore (Walker, 1848 – Sciara)	
brevispina Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
chandleri Menzel, 2007	Added by Smith & Menzel (2007)
cinerascens (Grzegorzek, 1884 - Sciara) +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
confinis (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	
distincta (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara)	
insignis (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
dolosa Laurence, 1994 +	Added by Laurence (1994), from Ireland by Withers.(2002)
fenestralis (Zetterstedt, 1838)	
arcana: Menzel, 1998, misident.	Corrected by Menzel et al. (2006)
flavipila Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
forficulata (Bezzi, 1914) +	Added by Chandler et al. (2002)
nocturna Tuomikoski, 1960	Syn. by Heller & Weber (2013)
fungicola (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	
giraudii (Egger, 1862 – Phora) +	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
giraudi (Schiner, 1864 – Sciara)	Name in Freeman (1983b)
nemorum (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	
helleri Menzel & Mohrig, 1998	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
heydemanni (Lengersdorf, 1955 - Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
hilariformis Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)
hilaris: Freeman 1983, misident.	Corrected by Menzel (1998)
hildae Heller, 2000	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
holistica Heller, 2004	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
impatiens (Johannsen, 1912 - Sciara) +	Added by Poinar & Doncaster (1965), from Ireland by Menzel et al. (2006)

<i>difformis</i> Frey, 1948	Syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
<i>paupera</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
inusitata Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Freeman (1983a) and from Ireland by Menzel et al. (2006)
ismayi Menzel in Menzel, Smith & Chandler, 2006 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
kassebeeri Heller, 1998	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
lapponica (Lengersdorf, 1926 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
lembkei Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
leptoptera Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
leucopeza Mohrig & Mamaev, 1989	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
lobata Hondu, 1968 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
lobulifera Frey, 1948	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
pullula: Freeman, 1982, misident., not (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	
longicubitalis (Lengersdorf, 1924 – Cratyna)	
cinereovittata Frey, 1948	Syn. by Mohrig & Menzel (1993)
brunnipes: Kloet & Hincks, 1976, misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983a)
longistyla Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1982	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
lucichaeta Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1989	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
lutaria (Winnertz, 1869 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
moesta Frey, 1948	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
nervosa (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara)	
fucata (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
nigrispina Menzel in Menzel, Smith & Chandler, 2006	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
nitidicollis (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara) +	Sp. rev., Laurence (1994), Note 1. Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)
aprilina (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
normalis Frey, 1948 +	Added by Freeman (1983a) and from Ireland by Menzel et al. (2006)
ocellaris (Comstock, 1882 – Sciara) +	
tritici (Coquillett, 1895 – Sciara)	Syn. confirmed by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
pectoralis: (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara), misident.	
pallipes (Fabricius, 1787 - Tipula) +	
brunnipes (Meigen, 1804 – Sciara)	Sp. rev., Freeman (1983a), syn. by Menzel & Heller (2005)
umbratica (Zetterstedt, 1851 – Sciara)	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
annulata: (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara), misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
? varians: Kloet & Hincks, 1976, misident.	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
pectoralis (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara) +	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
castanea Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
peraffinis Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
polonica (Lengersdorf, 1929 – Sciara) +	Added by Freeman (1983a) and from Ireland by Withers (2002)
pygmaea: (Kloet & Hincks, 1945 – Sciara), misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983a)
edwardsi Freeman, 1983	Syn. by Menzel et al. (1990)
postrufescens Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
praecox (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara) +	
albinervis (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
nemorum: (Kloet & Hincks, 1945 – Sciara), misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
pratincola Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
pseudocampestris Mohrig, 1978	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
pseudodalmatina Mohrig & Röschmann, 1993	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
rectinervis Frey, 1948 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
rufescens: Menzel, 1998, misident. (in part)	
reflexa Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
regularis (Lengersdorf, 1934 – Neosciara)	
subnervosa Frey, 1948	
scabricornis Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
signata (Winnertz, 1867 - Sciara) +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
bulbostyla Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Syn. by Menzel & Heller (2006)
smithae Menzel & Heller, 2005	Added by Menzel & Heller (2005)
splendida Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1989	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
strenua (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
strigata (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara)	

<i>robusta</i> (Lengersdorf, 1926 – Sciara)	
<i>nigripes</i> : (Kloet & Hincks, 1945 – Sciara), misident.	
subalpina Frey, 1948	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
subrufescens Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1989	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
subscabricornis Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
tenuicauda Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
tilicola (Loew, 1850 - Sciara)	
<i>amoena</i> (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Heller (2005)
<i>triseriata</i> (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. in Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
<i>modesta</i> : (Kloet & Hincks, 1945 – Sciara), misident	
trivittata (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara) +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
urticae Mohrig & Menzel, 1992	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
vagans (Winnertz, 1868 – Sciara) +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
vernalis (Zetterstedt, 1851 - Sciara) +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
zonata Rudzinski, 1993	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
BRADYSIOPSIS Tuomikoski, 1960	Stat. rev., Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
vittata (Meigen, 1830 – Sciara)	Note 2
<i>quinquelineata</i> v. <i>nigripes</i> (Strobl, 1898 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
<i>leucotricha</i> (Tuomikoski, 1960 – Lycoriella)	Syn. by Menzel (1992a)
CAMPTOCHAETA Hippa & Vilkamaa, 1994	Ex Corynoptera
camptochaeta (Tuomikoski, 1960 - Corynoptera)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
coei (Freeman, 1983 – Corynoptera)	Added by Freeman (1983a)
consimilis (Holmgren, 1869 - Sciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
stammeri (Lengersdorf, 1940 – Neosciara)	Added by Laurence & James (1996)
vivax (Frey, 1948 - Bradysia)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
CLAUSTROPYGA Hippa, Vilkamaa & Mohrig, 2003	Separated from Corynoptera by Hippa et al. (2003)
abblanda (Freeman, 1983 – Corynoptera) +	Added by Freeman (1983a) and from Ireland by Chandler et al. (2002)
brevichaeta (Mohrig & Antonova, 1978 – Corynoptera)	Added by Freeman (1987)
<i>acanthostyla</i> : Freeman, 1987, misident. (new combination by Hippa <i>et al.</i> 2003)	
heteroclauza (Rudzinski, 1991 – Corynoptera)	Added in Menzel (1998), n. comb. Hippa et al. (2003)
CORYNOPTERA Winnertz, 1867	
PSILOSCIARA Kieffer, 1909	
GEOSCIARA Kieffer, 1919	
ORINOSCIARA Lengersdorf, 1941	
Subgenus CORYNOPTERA sensu stricto	
bicuspidata (Lengersdorf, 1926- Sciara)	sensu Hippa et al. (2010)
bistrispina (Bukowski & Lengersdorf, 1936 - Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
consumpta (Freeman, 1987 – Bradysia)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
<i>sedula</i> : Menzel & Mohrig, 2000, not Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1985	Added by Freeman (1987)
curvispinosa Freeman, 1983 +	Corrected by Hippa et al. (2010)
fatigans (Johannsen, 1912 – Sciara) +	Added by Freeman (1983a) and from Ireland by Withers. (2002)
<i>perpusilla</i> Winnertz, 1867, preocc. Walker, 1848 (Sciara)	Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)
flavicauda (Zetterstedt, 1855 – Sciara) +	Syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
flavosignata Menzel & Heller in Menzel, Smith & Chandler, 2006	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
furcifera Mohrig & Mamaev, 1987 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
grothae Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
hypopygialis (Lengersdorf, 1926 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
inxpectata Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
irmgardis (Lengersdorf, 1930 – Neosciara) +	Added by Freeman (1987) and from Ireland by O'Connor & Ashe (1991)
<i>subtilis</i> : Menzel, 1998, misident.	Corrected by Menzel et al. (2006)
levis Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
luteofusca (Bukowski & Lengersdorf, 1936 - Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
macricula Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1986	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
melanochaeta Mohrig & Menzel, 1992	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)

membranigera (Kieffer, 1903 – Sciara) +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
<trispina 1960<="" td="" tuomikoski,=""><td>Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)</td></trispina>	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
minima (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara) +	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
brevipennis (Walker, 1848 – Sciara)	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
<pumila: (edwards,="" 1925="" misident.<="" p="" sciara),="" –=""></pumila:>	Syn. by Freeman (1983b)
brachyptera (Lengersdorf, 1941 – Orinosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
patula Hippa, Vilkamaa & Heller, 2010	Corrected by Hippa et al. (2010)
hemiacantha: Menzel et al. 2006, not Mohrig & Mamaev, 1992	Added in Cratyna sg. Diversicratyna by Menzel et al. (2006), transferred to Corynoptera s.s. by Hippa et al (2010)
perornata (Mohrig & Röschmann, 1993 - Corynoptera)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
saccata Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Laurence (1994) and from Ireland by Menzel et al. (2006)
saetistyla Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1985 +	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
densiseta Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
semisaccata Mohrig & Mamaev, 1987	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
setosa Freeman, 1983	Added by Freeman (1983a)
sphenoptera Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
subfurcifera Mohrig & Hövemeyer, 1992 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
subtilis (Lengersdorf, 1929 – Sciara) +	Ex Bradysia (Menzel & Mohrig, 2000), added by Menzel et al. (2006)
tetrachaeta Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
inexpectata: Menzel, 1998 (not Tuomikoski, 1960) (also misspelt)	Corrected by Menzel et al. (2006)
trepida (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
triacantha Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
fritzi Mohrig & Rulik, 2001	Syn. by Hippa et al. (2010)
uncata Menzel & Smith in Menzel, Smith & Chandler, 2006	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
waltraudis Mohrig & Mamaev, 1987	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
Subgenus incertae sedis	according to Hippa et al. (2010)
blanda (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Added by Freeman (1987) and from Ireland by Chandler et al. (2002)
cavipes Mohrig, 1993	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
compressa (Walker, 1848 – Sciara) +	Generic placement, Freeman (1983b) and from Ireland by Withers (2002)
pallida (Walker, 1856 – Sciara)	Syn. confirmed by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
concinna (Winnertz, 1867 - Sciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
cuniculata (Lengersdorf, 1942- Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
dentata (Bukowski & Lengersdorf, 1936 - Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
deserta Heller & Menzel, 2006 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
inundata: authors, including Menzel, F. et al. (2006)	Corrected by Menzel & Heller (2006)
forcipata (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
echinocordyla Laurence, 1994	Added by Freeman (1983b)
furcata (Hippa & Vilkamaa, 1994 – Camptochaeta)	Corrected by Hippa & Vilkamaa (1994)
parvula: Freeman, 1983, misident.	Added by Freeman (1983a) and from Ireland by Withers (2002)
globiformis (Frey, 1945 – Lycoriella) +	Syn. by Mohrig (1993)
globula Freeman, 1983	Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)
inundata Fritz, 1982 +	Added by Freeman (1987). Syn. by Menzel & Heller 2006
recurvispina Freeman, 1987	
dentiforceps: Menzel, 1998, misident.) not (Bukowski & Lengersdorf, 1936)	
obscuripila Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
parvula (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Added by Hippa & Vilkamaa (1994) and from Ireland by Withers (2002)
uncinata (Hippa & Vilkamaa, 1994 – Camptochaeta)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
postforcipata Rudzinski, 1993	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
postglobiformis Mohrig, 1993	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
praeforcipata Mohrig & Mamaev, 1987	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
praeparvula Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1983	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
spinifera Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
speeckeri (Lengersdorf, 1930 - Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
subcavipes Menzel & Smith, 2007	Added by Smith & Menzel (2007)
subdentata Mohrig, 1985	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
subparvula Tuomikoski, 1960	Corrected by Freeman (1983a)
concinna: Kloet & Hincks, 1976, misident.	

vagula Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
verrucifera (Lengersdorf, 1952 - Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
winnertzii Mohrig, 1993	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
COSMOSCIARA Frey, 1942	Genus recognised by Menzel & Heller (2007)
perniciosa (Edwards, 1922 – Plastosciara)	Ex Termitosciara (Menzel & Mohrig, 2000), ex Cratyna subgenus Peyerimhoffia (Menzel & Heller 2007)
CRATYNA Winnertz, 1867	
Subgenus CRATYNA sensu stricto	
PSEUDOSCIARA Kieffer, 1898, preocc.	
PLASTOSCIARA Berg, 1899	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
HYPERLASION Schmitz, 1918	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
DECEMBERINA Frey, 1942	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
DENDROSCIARA Frey, 1942	
PNYXIOPSIS Tuomikoski, 1960	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
ambigua (Lengersdorf, 1934 - Plastosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
contracta Mohrig & Röschmann, 1996	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
pernitida (Edwards, 1915 – Plastosciara) +	Ireland (Withers 2002)
schineri (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	
stokesi (Edwards, 1925 – Psilosciara)	
uliginosa (Lengersdorf, 1929 – Sciara) +	Added by Menzel (1998), Ireland by Withers (2002), Britain by Menzel et al. (2006)
wasmanni (Schmitz, 1919 – Hyperlasion)	Added by Laurence (1994)
Subgenus DIVERSICRATYNA Menzel & Mohrig, 1998	
spiculosa (Rudzinski, 1993 – Plastosciara)	Added by Laurence (1994)
taractica (Laurence, 1994 – Plastosciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
Subgenus PEYERIMHOFFIA Kieffer, 1903	
COSMOSCIARA Frey, 1942	
curtipennis (Edwards, 1926 – Hyperlasion)	Ex Hyperlasion (Menzel & Mohrig, 2000)
hybrida (Mohrig & Mamaev, 1974 - Plastosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
vagabunda (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Generic placement (Menzel & Mohrig, 2000)
brachyptera (Kieffer, 1903 – Peyerimhoffia)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
Subgenus SPATHOBELLA Frey, 1948	
colei (Freeman, 1990 – Plastosciara) +	New name for brachialis of British list (Freeman 1983). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
brachialis: (Tuomikoski, 1960 – Plastosciara), misident.	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
egertoni (Edwards, 1934 – Plastosciara)	Generic placement, Freeman (1983b)
falcata (Tuomikoski, 1960 - Plastosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
falcifera (Lengersdorf, 1933 – Plastosciara) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
keilini (Edwards, 1915 – Plastosciara)	Generic placement, Freeman (1983b)
longispina (Pettet, 1918 – Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
tuberculata (Tuomikoski, 1960 - Plastosciara)	Syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
nobilis (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
perplexa (Winnertz, 1867 - Sciara)	Added from Ireland by Menzel et al. (2006)
phili Menzel, 2002 ++	
EPIDAPUS Haliday in Walker, 1851	
Subgenus EPIDAPUS sensu stricto	
alnicola (Tuomikoski, 1957 - Vimmeria)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
atomarius (De Geer, 1778 – Tipula) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
venaticus (Haliday in Curtis, 1837 – Chionea), nomen nudum	
pumilus (Winnertz, 1853 – Zygoneura)	
venaticus Haliday in Walker, 1856	
gracilis (Walker, 1848 – Sciara)	
gracilis (Winnertz, 1853 – Zygoneura)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
edwardsi Freeman, 1983	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)

microthorax (Börner, 1903 - Aptanogyna)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
schillei (Börner, 1903 – Aptanogyna)	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
subgracilis Menzel & Mohrig in Menzel, Smith & Chandler, 2006	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
Subgenus PSEUDOAPTONOGYNA Vimmer, 1926	
abscinditus (Vimmer, 1926 - Aptanogyna)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
echinatum Mohrig & Kozánek, 1992	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
LEPTOSCIARELLA Tuomikoski, 1960	Stat. rev., Amorim (1992)
Subgenus HIRTIPENNIA Mohrig & Menzel, 1997	
hirtipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Sciara)	Added by King (1991)
absurda (Winnertz, 1867 – Trichosia)	Syn. by Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
parcepilosa (Strobl, 1900 – Trichosia)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
Subgenus LEPTOSCIARELLA sensu stricto	
brevipalpa (Mohrig & Menzel, 1992 - Trichosia)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
cerifera Mohrig & Menzel, 1997 +	Added by Chandler et al. (2002)
dimera (Tuomikoski, 1960 – Trichosia)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
fuscipalpa (Mohrig & Mamaev, 1979 – Trichosia) +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
melanoma (Mohrig & Menzel, 1990 – Trichosia) +	Added by Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
nigrosetosa (Freeman, 1990 – Corynoptera)	Added by Freeman (1990)
truncatula Mohrig & Menzel, 1997	Syn. by Menzel et al. (2006)
truncata: Menzel, 1998, misident. not (Tuomikoski, 1960 – Trichosia)	Corrected by Menzel et al. (2006)
pilosa (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara) +	Sp. rev., Mohrig & Menzel (1997). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
subspinulosa (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara)	Syn. by Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
rejecta (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Generic placement, Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
elongata (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
hispida (Winnertz, 1871 – Sciara)	
pilosa: (Freeman, 1983 – Trichosia), misident.	Corrected by Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
scutellata (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara) +	Sp. rev., Mohrig & Menzel (1997). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
elegans (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
subpilosa (Edwards, 1926 – Sciara) +	
subviatica Mohrig & Menzel, 1997	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
trochanterata (Zetterstedt, 1851 – Sciara) +	Sp. rev., Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
coarctata (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Mohrig & Menzel (1997)
viatica (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	
yerburyi (Freeman, 1983 – Trichosia) +	Added by Freeman (1983a)
LYCORIELLA Frey, 1942	
Subgenus COELOSTYLINA Tuomikoski, 1960	
freyi Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
Subgenus HEMINEURINA Frey, 1942	
conspicua (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
hyalipennis: (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara), misident.	
inflata (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
venosa: Freeman, 1983, misident.	Corrected by Menzel et al. (2006)
venosa: Menzel, 1998, misident., not (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara)	Added by Freeman (1983b). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
modesta (Staeger, 1840 – Sciara) +	
Subgenus LYCORIELLA sensu stricto	
agraria (Felt, 1898 – Sciara) +	Added by Freeman (1983b). Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)
cellaris (Lengersdorf, 1934 – Neosciara)	Syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
felix (Schmitz, 1919 – Bradysia)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
inconspicua Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
ingenua (Dufour, 1839 – Sciara) +	Generic placement, Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
mali (Fitch, 1856 – Molobrus)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
solani (Winnertz, 1871 – Sciara)	Syn. by Freeman (1987)

praecox : (Symes, 1921 – Sciara), misident.	
agraria : (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara), misident.	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
fenestralis : (Kloet & Hincks, 1945 – Sciara), misident.	
latistyla Freeman, 1987	Added by Freeman (1987)
lundstroemi (Frey, 1948 – Bradysia)	Added by Freeman (1983a)
lundstromi Freeman, 1983, emend.	
micria Mohrig & Menzel, 1990	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
parva (Holmgren, 1869 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
sativae (Johannsen, 1912 – Sciara) +	Generic placement, Menzel & Mohrig (2000). Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)
castanescens (Lengersdorf, 1940 – Neosciara)	Syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
fucorum (Frey, 1948 – Bradysia)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
felix : (Kloet & Hincks, 1976 – Bradysia), misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
auripila : Freeman, 1983, misident.	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
subterranea (Märkel, 1844)	
vanderwieli : Freeman, 1983, misident.	Corrected from synonymy of <i>L. cellaris</i> by Menzel et al. (2006)
PHYTOSCIARA Frey, 1942	
Subgenus DOLICHO SCIARA Tuomikoski, 1960	
ornata (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) ++	Added from Ireland by Menzel et al. (2006)
saetosa (Lengersdorf, 1929 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
Subgenus PHYTOSCIARA sensu stricto	
halterata (Lengersdorf, 1926 – Sciara)	
Subgenus PROSCIARA Frey, 1942	Note 3
producta Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Added by Ashe & O'Connor (1991)
prosciaroides (Tuomikoski, 1960 – Bradysia)	Added by Freeman (1983a); ex Bradysia (Hippa & Vilkamaa, 1991)
ungulata (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	
PNYXIA Johannsen, 1912	
scabiei (Hopkins, 1895 – Epidapus)	
subterranea (Schmitz, 1913 – Peyerimhoffia)	
PSEUDOLYCORIELLA Menzel & Mohrig, 1998	Ex Lycoriella; former Lycoriella bruckii-group (Menzel & Mohrig, 2000)
bruckii (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	
brunnea (Bukowski & Lengersdorf, 1936 – Neosciara) +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
koreensis (Mohrig & Menzel, 1992 – Lycoriella)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
paludum (Frey, 1948 – Bradysia)	Added by Freeman (1990)
polliciformis (Freeman, 1990 – Corynoptera)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
semialata (Edwards, 1913 – Sciara)	Ex Heterosciara (Menzel & Mohrig, 2000)
subbruckii (Mohrig & Hövemeyer, 1992 – Lycoriella) +	Added by Laurence (1994). Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)
SCATOPSCIARA Edwards, 1927	
Subgenus SCATOPSCIARA sensu stricto	
atomaria (Zetterstedt, 1851 – Sciara) +	Sp. rev., Menzel, Mohrig & Báez (2000). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
hybrida (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
vivida (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel, Mohrig & Báez (1997)
brevicornis (Zetterstedt, 1851 – Sciara)	
nacta : Menzel & Mohrig, 2000, misident.	Corrected by Mohrig et al. (2013)
tenax : Freeman, 1983, misident.	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
bucera Rudzinski, 1994	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
calamophila Frey, 1948 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
edwardsi Freeman, 1983	Added by Freeman (1983a)
fluviatiliformis Mohrig & Mamaev, 1987	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
fluvialis (Lengersdorf, 1940 – Neosciara) +	Added by Freeman (1983a)
coei Freeman, 1983	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
latiptera Rudzinski, 1995	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
multispina (Bukowski & Lengersdorf, 1936 – Neosciara) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)

? <i>hybrida</i> : Kloet & Hincks, 1976, misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
nana (Winnertz, 1871 – Sciara) +	Ireland (Withers 2002)
neglecta Menzel & Mohrig, 1998 +	
<i>pusilla</i> : Freeman, 1983, misident.	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
pusilla (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara) +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
<i>pavida</i> (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	
<i>pusilliformis</i> Mohrig & Mamaev, 1986	Added in Menzel (1998), syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (1998)
subcalamophila Menzel & Mohrig, 1991 -	Added by Laurence (1994)
<i>subvivida</i> Laurence, 1994	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
subciliata Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
tricuspidata (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	
<i>tenax</i> (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
vitripennis (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara) +	
<i>quinquelineata</i> (Macquart, 1834 – Sciara)	Syn. by Freeman (1987)
Subgenus XENOPYGINA Frey, 1948	
curvilinea (Lengersdorf, 1934 – Neosciara)	Stat. rev., Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
dentifera (Frey, 1936 – Sciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
fritzi Mohrig & Menzel, 1992	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
<i>semantica</i> (Laurence, 1994 – Bradysia)	Added by Laurence (1994)
gabyae (Heller, 1998 - Bradysia)	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
simillima (Tuomikoski, 1960 – Corynoptera)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
<i>pectinata</i> (Mohrig & Menzel, 1990 – Bradysia)	Added by Laurence (1994)
weiperti Menzel & Mohrig, 1991 +	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
Added by Laurence (1994). Ireland (Menzel et al. 2006)	
SCIARA Meigen, 1803	
<i>LYCORIA</i> Meigen, 1800, suppr.	
<i>MOLOBRUS</i> Latreille, 1805	
<i>NOWICKIA</i> Kjellander, 1943	
flavimana Zetterstedt, 1851	
<i>fulgens</i> Winnertz, 1867	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
hebes (Loew, 1869 – Trichosia) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
<i>mendax</i> Tuomikoski, 1960	Reinstated by Menzel & Heller (2007), syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013).
<i>flavomarginata</i> : Menzel, 1998, misident., not Mohrig & Mamaev, 1982	Corrected by Menzel et al. (2006)
<i>nursei</i> Freeman, 1983	Added by Freeman (1983a), syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
<i>marginata</i> Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1983, preocc.	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (2000)
<i>ulrichi</i> Menzel & Mohrig, 1998	Added by Menzel in Chandler (1998), syn. by Menzel et al. (2006)
humeralis Zetterstedt, 1851 +	Ireland (Withers 2002)
<i>armata</i> Winnertz, 1867	
lackschewitzii (Lengersdorf, 1934 – Lycoria)	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
militaris Nowicki, 1868	Added by Craik et al. (2005)
ruficauda Meigen, 1818	
SCYTHROPOCHROA Enderlein, 1911	
radialis Lengersdorf, 1926 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
? <i>quercicola</i> : Kloet & Hincks, 1976, misident.	Corrected by Freeman (1983b)
quercicola (Winnertz, 1869 – Sciara)	Added by Freeman (1990)
TRICHODAPUS Mohrig & Menzel, 1997	
rhenanus (Fritz, 1982 – Lestremioides)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
Added by Menzel et al. (2006)	
TRICHOSIA Winnertz, 1867	
Subgenus BAEOSCIARA Tuomikoski, 1966	Stat. rev., Menzel & Mohrig (1997)
scotica (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara)	
Subgenus MOUFFETINA Frey, 1942	Stat. rev., Menzel & Mohrig (1997)
pulchricornis (Edwards, 1925 – Plastosciara)	

Subgenus TRICHOSIA sensu stricto	
LEPTOSCIARA Frey, 1942	Syn. by Menzel & Mohrig (1997)
LESTREMIOIDES Frey, 1942	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
acrotricha Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Freeman (1983a). Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2010)
basdeni Freeman, 1983 +	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
borealis (Frey, 1942 – Sciara)	Ireland (O'Connor & Ashe 1991)
confusa Menzel & Mohrig, 1997 +	Corrected by Menzel & Mohrig (1997)
trochanterata: Freeman 1983, misident.	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
flavicoxa Tuomikoski, 1960 +	Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2010)
glabra (Meigen, 1830 – Sciara) +	
habilis (Johannsen, 1912 – Sciara)	
edwardsi (Lengersdorf, 1930 – Lycoria)	Raised from syn. of <i>T. morio</i> (Menzel & Heller 2006); syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
jenkinsoni Freeman, 1987	Added by Freeman (1987)
XYLOSCIARA Tuomikoski, 1957	
Subgenus PROTOXYLOSCIARA Tuomikoski, 1960	
longiforceps (Bukowski & Lengersdorf, 1936- Neosciara)	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
Subgenus XYLOSCIARA sensu stricto	
spinata (Pettet, 1918 – Neoxciara)	Added by Menzel <i>et al.</i> (2006)
betulae Tuomikoski, 1960	Syn. by Mohrig et al. (2013)
heptacantha Tuomikoski, 1957 +	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
lignicola (Winnertz, 1867 – Sciara) +	
pictiventris: (Edwards, 1925 – Sciara), misident.	
spectabilis Rudzinski, 1992	Added by Menzel et al. (2006)
subbetulae Mohrig & Krivosheina, 1982	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
ZYGONEURA Meigen, 1830	
Subgenus ALLOZYGONEURA Menzel & Mohrig, 1998	
calthae Tuomikoski, 1960	Added by Menzel (1998), formally by Menzel et al. (2006)
CECIDOMYIIDAE	
LESTREMIINAE	
Bryomyiini	
BRYOMYIA Kieffer, 1895	
TOMONOMYIA Berest, 1993	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
apsectra Edwards, 1938	Syn. with <i>producta</i> Felt by Jaschhof (1996), revived by Jaschhof & Jaschhof (2009)
<i>producta</i> : Jaschhof, 1996, misident., not (Felt, 1908 - <i>Campylomyza</i>)	
bergrothi Kieffer, 1895	
gibbosa (Felt, 1907 – <i>Campylomyza</i>)	
trifida Edwards, 1938	Syn. by Kleesattel (1979)
HETEROGENELLA Mamaev, 1963	
CERVUATINA Berest, 1993	Ex <i>Bryomyia</i> (Berest, 1993), syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
cambrica (Edwards, 1938 – <i>Bryomyia</i>)	
Campylomyzini	
CAMPYLOMYZA Meigen, 1818	
CAMPYLOMYIA Zetterstedt, 1842, emend.	
alpina Siebke, 1863	
pinetorum (Edwards, 1938 – <i>Cordylomyia</i>)	Syn. by Jaschhof (1996)
bicolor Meigen, 1818 +	
dilatata Felt, 1907	
lobata Edwards, 1938	
flavipes Meigen, 1818 +	
aceris Meigen, 1818	
fuscipes Meigen, 1830	
flavicoxa Winnertz, 1870	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)

pumila Winnertz, 1870	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
stroibli (Kieffer, 1901 – Prionellus)	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
seaci (Barnes, 1927 – Monardia)	Syn. by Kleesattel (1979), Note 1
furva Edwards, 1938	
fusca Winnertz, 1870	Note 1
ormerodi (Kieffer, 1913 – Amblyspatha)	
Host: Trifolium pratense (roots, not galling)	
serrata Jaschhof, 1998	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Jaschhof (1998)
CORINTHOMYIA Felt, 1911	
brevicornis (Felt, 1907 – Campylomyza)	Confirmed by Jaschhof (1996)
cincinna Felt, 1913	
NEUROLYGA Rondani, 1840	
CORDYLOMYIA Felt, 1911	Syn. by Jaschhof (1996)
bifida (Edwards, 1938 – Cordylomyia)	
fenestralis Rondani, 1840	
rudis (Winnertz, 1870 – Campylomyza)	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
xylophila (Edwards, 1938 – Cordylomyia)	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
truncata (Felt, 1912 – Campylomyza)	
hammi (Edwards, 1938 – Cordylomyia)	Syn. by Jaschhof (1996)
Catochini	
CATOCHA Haliday, 1833	
latipes Haliday, 1833 +	
Lestremiini	
ANARETE Haliday, 1833	
candidata Haliday, 1833 +	
corni (Felt, 1907 – Micromyia)	
angustata Edwards, 1929	
johnsoni (Felt, 1908 – Microcerata)	
heracleana Edwards, 1938	
lacteipennis Kieffer, 1906	
triartha Edwards, 1938	
ANARETELLA Enderlein, 1911	
defecta (Winnertz, 1870 – Lestremia)	
spiraeina (Felt, 1907 – Catocha)	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
bromleyi (Barnes, 1928 – Neptunimyia)	
stroibli (Edwards, 1938 – Lestremia)	
LESTREMIA Macquart, 1826	
leucophaea (Meigen, 1818 – Sciara) +	
Micromyini	
APRIONUS Kieffer, 1894	
APRIONA Kieffer, 1894, preocc.	
acutus Edwards, 1938	
bispinosus Edwards, 1938	
brachypterus Edwards, 1938	
miki: Edwards, 1938, misident.	Corrected by Mohrig & Mamaev (1970)
carinatus Jaschhof, 1996	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Jaschhof (1998)
flavidus (Winnertz, 1870 – Campylomyza)	
halteratus (Zetterstedt, 1852 – Campylomyia)	
flaviventris (Winnertz, 1870 – Campylomyza)	Syn. by Jaschhof (1998)
insignis Mamaev, 1963	Added by Harris & Bennett (2003)
miki Kieffer, 1895	

bidentatus: Edwards, 1938, misident.	Corrected by Jaschhof (1995)
spiniger (Kieffer, 1894 – Apriona)	? by Edwards (1938b), confirmed by Jaschhof (1996)
MICROMYA Rondani, 1840	
lucorum Rondani, 1840 +	
globifera (Haliday in Walker, 1856 – Campylomyza)	
MONARDIA Kieffer, 1895	
PEZOMYIA Kieffer, 1913	Syn. by Pritchard (1947)
Subgenus MONARDIA sensu stricto	
antennata (Winnertz, 1870 – Campylomyza)	
magna Edwards, 1938	
monilicornis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Cecidomyza)	
PORRICONDYLINAE	
Asynaptini	
ASYNAPTA Loew, 1850	
magdalini Panelius, 1965	
pectoralis (Winnertz, 1853 – Cecidomyia)	
phragmitis (Giraud, 1863 – Cecidomyia)	
Host: Lipara lucens galls on Phragmites	
saliciperda Felt, 1908	
populnea Panelius, 1965	Syn. by Jaschhof & Jaschhof (2013)
CAMPTOMYIA Kieffer, 1894	
corticalis (Loew, 1851 – Cecidomyia)	Added by Panelius (1965)
emarginata Panelius, 1965	
multinoda (Felt, 1908 – Porricondyla)	
tiliarum Mamaev, 1961	Syn. by Parnell (1971)
COLOMYIA Kieffer, 1892	
appendiculata Kieffer, 1901	Added by Harris (2004a)
STACKELBERGIELLA Marikovskij, 1958	
hordei (Barnes, 1927 – Colomyia)	
Host: Hordeum (not galling)	
Dicerurini	
Dirhizini	
DICERURA Kieffer, 1898	
IRIDOMYZA Rübsaamen, 1899	Ex Dialactini (Parnell 1971)
iris (Kaltenbach, 1874 – Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Jaschhof & Jaschhof (2013)
Host: Iris pseudacorus (not galling)	
kaltenbachii (Rübsaamen, 1899 – Iridomyza)	
DIRHIZA Loew, 1850	
lateritia (Loew, 1850 – Cecidomyia)	Ex Dirhizini (Jaschhof & Jaschhof 2013)
PARATETRANEUROMYIA Spungis, 1987	
nobilis (Felt, 1913 – Asynapta)	Transferred from <i>Tetraneuromyia</i> by Spungis (1987)
ramosa (Panelius, 1965 – Clinorhytis)	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
Porricondylini	
Holoneurini	
CASSIDOIDES Mamaev, 1960	Syn. by Jaschhof & Jaschhof (2013)
fulvus (Kieffer, 1896 – Holoneurus)	Ex syn. in Holoneurus after Gagné (2004)
pini Mamaev, 1960	Added by Jaschhof & Jaschhof (2013)
	Ex Holoneurus after Gagné (2004)

CLASPETTOMYIA Grover, 1964	
PACHYLABIS Panelius, 1965	
toelgii (Kieffer, 1913 – Epidosis)	Syn. by Jaschhof & Jaschhof (2013)
chrysanthemi (Panelius, 1965 – Pachylabis)	
Host: Chrysanthemum maximum (not galling)	
COCCOPSILIS Harris, 2004	
COCCOPSIS de Meijere, 1901, preocc	Ex syn. in Holoneurus (Harris 2004b)
marginata (de Meijere, 1901 – Coccopsis)	N. comb. by Harris (2004b)
paneliusi (Yukawa, 1971 – Holoneurus)	Added by Yukawa (1971); ex Holoneurus (Jaschhof & Jaschhof 2013)
PAREPIDOSIS Kieffer, 1913	
arcuata Mamaev, 1964	
longinodis Panelius, 1965	Syn. by Jaschhof & Jaschhof (2013)
PORRICONDYLA Rondani, 1840	
fulvescens Panelius, 1965	
lata Mamaev in Mamaev & Krivosheina, 1965	Ex syn. of dilatata Felt, recorded from Britain by Panelius (1965)
leacheana (Stephens in Walker, 1856 – Cecidomyia)	
leacheana (Stephens, 1829 – Cecidomyia), nomen nudum	
nigripennis (Meigen, 1830 – Cecidomyia)	
rufescens Panelius, 1965	
SERRATYLA Jaschhof, 2013	
pubescens (Walker, 1856 – Cecidomyia)	Ex Porricondyla (Jaschhof & Jaschhof 2013)
WINNERTZIINAE	New subfamily, ex Porricondylinae (Jaschhof & Jaschhof 2013)
Heteropezini	
BRITTENIA Edwards, 1941	
fraxinicola Edwards, 1941	
HENRIA Wyatt, 1959	
psalliotae Wyatt, 1959	
HETEROPEZA Winnertz, 1846	
pygmaea Winnertz, 1846	
HETEROPEZULA Wyatt, 1967	
tenuis Wyatt, 1967	
LEPTOSYNA Kieffer, 1894	
nervosa (Winnertz, 1852 – Heteropeza)	
setipennis Edwards, 1919	
MIASTOR Meinert, 1864	
castaneae Wyatt, 1967	
Winnertzini	
WINNERTZIA Rondani, 1860	
curvata Panelius, 1965	
nigra Mamaev, 1963	Added by Panelius (1965), previously omitted in error
tridens Panelius, 1965	
Host: Phleum pratense (not galling)	
tumida Panelius, 1965	
CECIDOMYIINAE	Raised from tribe of Lasiopteridi by Gagné (2004)
Supertribe Brachineuridi	

Brachineurini	
BRACHINEURA Rondani, 1840	
BRACHYNEURA Agassiz, 1846, emend.	
SPANIOCERA Winnertz, 1853	
quercina Edwards, 1937 (Brachyneura)	
scotica Edwards, 1937 (Brachyneura)	
squamigera (Winnertz, 1853 – Spaniocera)	
stygia (Meigen, 1818 – Lasioptera)	Note 15
BRACHYNEURINA Mamaev, 1967	
peniophorae Harris, 1979	Added by Harris & Evans (1979)
Host: Peniophora cinerea (fungus)	
MIKIOLA Kieffer, 1912	
fagi (Hartig, 1839 – Cecidomyia)	
Host: Fagus sylvatica	
PROLAUTHIA Rübsaamen, 1915	
circumdata (Winnertz, 1853 – Cecidomyia)	Added by Robbins (1995)
Host: Dasineura crataegi on Crataegus monogyna	
Rhizomyiini	
RHIZOMYIA Kieffer, 1898	
detrita Mamaev, 1967	Added by Harris (2004a)
selecta Mamaev, 1967	Added by Harris (2004a)
Supertribe Cecidomyiidi	
Asphondyliini	Former supertribe Asphondyliidi, rank amended by Gagné (2004)
Kiefferiini	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
Polystephini	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
Schizomyiini	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
ASPHONDYLIA Loew, 1850	
ISCHNONYX Rübsaamen, 1916	
borzi (Stefani, 1898 – Cecidomyia)	
Host: Rhamnus alaternus	
dorycnii (Müller, 1870 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Dorycnium spp.	
ervi Rübsaamen, 1896	
Host: Vicia hirsuta	
genistae (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Genista spp.	
lathyri Rübsaamen, 1914	
Host: Lathyrus pratensis	
lupulinae Kieffer, 1909 (gall only)	
Host: Medicago lupulina	
melanopus Kieffer, 1890 +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999)
Host: Lotus corniculatus	
ononidis F. Löw, 1873	
Hosts: Ononis spinosa & repens	
pilosa Kieffer, 1898	Ex syn.of A. sarothamni (Harris 2002). Note 3
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
pruniperda Rondani, 1867	
Hosts: Prunus (s.s.) spp., e.g. spinosa	
prunorum Wachtl, 1888	Syn. in Buhr (1965), confirmed Skuhravá (1989), Note 2
sarothamni (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
mayeri Liebel, 1889	
serpylli Kieffer, 1898 (gall only)	

Hosts: Thymus spp. thymi Kieffer, 1898 proxima Kieffer, 1909 (gall only)	Note 4 Syn. in Skuhravá (1986, 1989) Syn. in Skuhravá (1986, 1989)
--	--

BREMIA Rondani, 1860	
ciliata Kieffer, 1904	Added by Harris (2004a)
longipes (Kieffer, 1901 – Dicrodiplosis)	Added by Harris (2004a)
tristis Felt, 1914	Added by Harris (2004a)

KIEFFERIA Mik, 1895	
pericarpiicola (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall only) +	
Hosts: Daucus, occasionally other Apiaceae pimpinellae (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	

PLACOCHELA Rübsaamen, 1916	
nigripes (F. Löw, 1877 - Epidosis)	
Hosts: Ligustrum vulgare, Lonicera, Sambucus (latter in GB) ligustri (Rübsaamen, 1899 - Schizomyia)	Syn. by Tokuda et al. (2005)

POLYSTEPHA Kieffer, 1897	
malpighii (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	Ex Dasineura (Sylvén 1975)

Hosts: Quercus spp.	
SCHIZOMYIA Kieffer, 1889	
galiorum Kieffer, 1889 +	Ireland (O'Connor 2003)
Hosts: Galium spp.	
tami Kieffer, 1901 (gall only)	
Host: Tamus communis	

Cecidomyiini	
ACODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1895	
inulae (Loew, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Inula spp. (I. conyzae GB)	

AMETRODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
CYRTODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1912	Syn. by Gagné (1973)
auripes (F. Löw, 1888 - Diplosis)	
Host: Galium album	
crassinervia (Kieffer, 1901 - Clinodiplosis)	
Host: Stachys sylvatica	
thalictricola (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Clinodiplosis)	
Hosts: Thalictrum spp.	

ANABREMIA Kieffer, 1912	
bellevoiei (Kieffer, 1896 - Macrodiplosis) ?+	
Hosts: Lathyrus sylvestris, L. pratensis	
viciae Kieffer, 1913	
Host: Vicia sepium	
longiventris: (Kieffer, 1909 - Clinodiplosis, larva), misident.	

ANISOSTEPHUS Rübsaamen, 1917	
betulinus (Kieffer, 1889 - Diplosis) +	
Hosts: Betula spp.	
ANTICHIRIDIUM Rübsaamen, 1911	

ANTICHIRA Rübsaamen, 1911, preocc.	
TRICHODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1912	Syn. by Rübsaamen & Hedicke (1925-1934)
caricis (Kieffer, 1898 - Clinodiplosis)	

Hosts: Carex spp.	
striatum (Rübsaamen, 1910 - Antichira)	
Hosts: Molinia, Carex, Typha, Phragmites	
APHIDOLETES Kieffer, 1904	
PHAENOBREMIA Kieffer, 1912	
abietis (Kieffer, 1896 - Bremia)	
Host: Adelges abietis on Picea abies	
aphidimyza (Rondani, 1847 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: various aphids	
cerasi (Loew, 1850 - Diplosis)	
aphidivora (Rübsaamen, 1891 - Diplosis)	
kiefferianus (Tölg, 1921 - Phaenobremia)	
helichrysis (Barnes, 1927 - Phaenobremia)	
thompsoni Möhn, 1954	Added by Harris & Bennett (2003)
Host: woolly aphid Dreyfusia piceae on Abies alba	
urticaria (Kieffer, 1895 - Bremia)	Spelling corrected
Hosts: various aphids	
macrorosae (Barnes, 1927 - Phaenobremia)	
ARTHROCNODAX Rübsaamen, 1895	A. acarisuga has been deleted as it is also listed correctly under Feltiella
coryligallarum (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886 - Diplosis)	
Host: Phytocoptella avellanae on Corylus avellana	
fraxinellus (Meade, 1888 - Diplosis) +	Ireland (Ashe & O'Connor 2005)
Host: Eriophyes fraxinivorus on Fraxinus	
wissmanni Kieffer, 1924	
Host: Aculus schlechtendali on Malus sylvestris	
ATRICOSEMA Kieffer, 1904	
aceris Kieffer, 1904	
Host: Acer campestre	
BLASTODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1912	
artemisiae (Kieffer, 1901 - Clinodiplosis)	Note 5
Host: Artemisia vulgaris	
CAMPTODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1912	
auriculariae Buxton & Barnes, 1953	
Host: Auricularia auricula-judae (fungus)	
CECIDOMYIA Meigen, 1803	
Hosts: resin flows from tree wounds (non galling)	
ITONIDA Meigen, 1800, suppr.	
DIPLOSIS Loew, 1850	
STELECHODIPLOSIS Möhn, 1955	
harrisii Nijveldt, 1987 (larva only)	Added by Nijveldt (1987)
Host: Pinus sylvestris	
magna (Möhn, 1955 - Stelechodiplosis)	Added by Martin (1986)
Host: Picea abies	
pini (De Geer, 1776 - Tipula)	
Hosts: Pinus and Picea spp.	
sarae Nijveldt, 1987 (larva only)	Added by Nijveldt (1987)
Host: Pinus sylvestris	
CLINODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1894	
CARPODIPLOSIS Kjellander, 1945	
botularia (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Dasineura fraxini on Fraxinus	

cattleyae (Molliard, 1903 - Cecidomyia)	Introduced species. Ex Parallelodiplosis (Gagné 1973)
Hosts: roots of orchids (Laelia, Cattleya)	
cilicrus (Kieffer, 1889 - Diplosis)	
Hosts: damaged plant tissues, usually with fungal growth	Note 6
rosiperda (Rübsaamen, 1892 - Diplosis)	
sarothamni Kieffer, 1902	
*urticae Kieffer, 1902	
*betonicae Kieffer, 1909	
biorhizae Kieffer, 1909	
*cirsii Kieffer, 1909	
schlechtendali Rübsaamen, 1911	
gallicola Rübsaamen, 1911	
rhynchitou Rübsaamen, 1911	
*sorbicola Rübsaamen, 1917	
pisicola Barnes, 1928	
*hydrangeae Barnes, 1944	
papaveris (Kjellander, 1945 - Carpodiplosis)	
hyperici Barnes, 1952	Syn. by Skuhrová (1986, 1989)
*leguminicola Milne, 1960	
nidorum Kieffer, 1912	
CONTARINIA Rondani, 1860	
EUDIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1894	
STICTODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1894	
ATYLODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
SYNDIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
acerplicans (Kieffer, 1889 - Diplosis)	
Hosts: Acer spp.	
acetosellae (Rübsaamen, 1891 - Diplosis)	
Hosts: Rumex acetosella & acetosa	
acetosae Kieffer, 1901	Syn. by Rübsaamen (1917)
aequalis Kieffer, 1898	
Hosts: Senecio spp.	
anthobia (F. Löw, 1877 - Diplosis) +	Ireland (O'Connor 2002)
Hosts: Crataegus spp.	
arrhenatheri Kieffer, 1901	
Host: Arrhenatherum elatius	Note 7
artemisiae Rübsaamen, 1917	
Host: Artemisia vulgaris	
asperulae Kieffer, 1909 (gall and larva only)	
Hosts: Rubia tinctoria abroad, Galium odoratum GB	
baeri (Prell, 1931 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Pinus sylvestris	
bagendorfi Stelter, 1982	Added by Stelter (1982a)
Host: Angelica sylvestris	
ballotae Kieffer, 1898	
Host: Ballota nigra	
barbichei (Kieffer, 1890 - Diplosis) +	Justified emend. by Kieffer (1898) according to Gagné 2004
Hosts: Lotus spp.	
barbichi authors, error	
campanulae (Kieffer, 1895 - Eudiplosis)	
Hosts: Campanula spp.	
chrysanthemi (Kieffer, 1895 - Eudiplosis) +	
Host: Leucanthemum vulgare	
coryli (Kaltenbach, 1859 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: Corylus avellana	
corylina (F. Löw, 1878 - Diplosis)	
craccae (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	

Host: <i>Vicia cracca</i>	
<i>craccae</i> Kieffer, 1897	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
crispans Kieffer, 1909 (gall and larva only)	
Host: <i>Valeriana officinalis</i>	
cucubali Kieffer, 1909	
Host: <i>Silene vulgaris</i>	
cybelae Gagné, 1972	
Host: <i>Corylus avellana</i>	
<i>coryli</i> Kieffer, 1909, preocc.	
dactylidis (Loew, 1851 - <i>Cecidomyia</i>) +	Note 7
Host: <i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	
fagi Rübsaamen, 1921 +	
Host: <i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	
festucae Jones, 1940	Note 7
Hosts: <i>Festuca</i> spp.	
floricola (Oettingen, 1927 - <i>Phytophaga</i>)	
<i>poae</i> Barnes, 1946	Note 7. synonymy by Gagné (2004)
Hosts: <i>Poa</i> spp.	
floriperda Rübsaamen, 1917	Note 20
Hosts: <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> , <i>S. aria</i>	
gei Kieffer, 1909 (gall only)	
Hosts: <i>Geum</i> spp.	
<i>geicola</i> Rübsaamen, 1917 (adult, larva)	Syn. in Skuhravá (1986, 1989) Note 8
heraclei (Rübsaamen, 1889 - <i>Diplosis</i>)	
Host: <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>	
humuli (Theobald, 1909 - <i>Diplosis</i>) (gall and larva only)	
Host: <i>Humulus lupulus</i>	
<i>humuli</i> Tölg, 1921	
hyperici Barnes, 1952	
Host: <i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	
hypocoeridis (Rübsaamen, 1891 - <i>Diplosis</i>) +	Ireland (O'Connor et al. 2008)
Host: <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>	
jaapi Rübsaamen, 1914 +	Ireland (O'Connor 2000)
Host: <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>	
jacobaeae (Loew, 1850 - <i>Cecidomyia</i>) +	
Hosts: <i>Senecio</i> spp.	
<i>senecionis</i> (Rübsaamen, 1891 - <i>Diplosis</i>)	
kanervoi Barnes, 1958	Note 7
Host: <i>Phleum pratense</i>	
lathyri Kieffer, 1909 +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999)
Host: <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>	
lolii Metcalfe, 1933	Note 7
Host: <i>Lolium perenne</i>	
loti (De Geer, 1776 - <i>Tipula</i>) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999)
Hosts: <i>Lotus</i> spp.	
marchali Kieffer, 1896	
Host: <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>	
medicaginis Kieffer, 1895	
Host: <i>Medicago sativa</i>	
melanocera Kieffer, 1904	
Host: <i>Genista tinctoria</i>	
merceti Barnes, 1930 +	Note 7
Host: <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	
molluginis (Rübsaamen, 1889 - <i>Diplosis</i>)	
Host: <i>Galium album</i>	
nasturtii (Kieffer, 1888 - <i>Diplosis</i>) +	
Hosts: <i>Brassicaceae</i> (GB <i>Brassica</i> spp.)	
<i>ruderalis</i> (Kieffer, 1890 - <i>Diplosis</i>)	

nicolayi (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Eudiplosis)	
Host: Heracleum sphondylium	
onobrychidis Kieffer, 1895	
Host: Onobrychis viciifolia	
ononidis Kieffer, 1899: 93 (gall), 104 (adult, larva)	
Host: Ononis repens	
pastinacae (Rübsaamen, 1891 - Diplosis)	
Host: Pastinaca sativa	
petioli (Kieffer, 1898: 37 (gall), 61 (adult) - Harmandia)	
Host: Populus tremula	
pilosellae Kieffer, 1896	
Host: Pilosella officinarum	
polygonati Rübsaamen, 1921	Added by Anon. (1930)
Host: GB Convallaria majalis, abroad Polygonatum	
pulchripes (Kieffer, 1890 - Diplosis)	
Hosts: Cytisus GB, also Genista abroad	
pyrivora (Riley, 1886 - Diplosis) +	
Host: Pyrus communis	
quercina (Rübsaamen, 1890 - Diplosis) +	
Host: Quercus robur	
quaesita Tavares, 1916	Syn. in Skuhrová (1986, 1989)
quinquenotata (F. Löw, 1888 - Diplosis)	Added by Halstead & Harris (1990), introduced species
Host: Hemerocallis fulva	
rhamni (Rübsaamen, 1892 - Diplosis)	
Host: Frangula alnus	
rubicola Kieffer, 1909 (gall only) +	
Host: Rubus caesius	
rumicis (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	Note 44
Hosts: Rumex (sensu stricto) spp.	
sambuci (Kaltenbach, 1873 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Viburnum GB, Sambucus, Lonicera abroad	
lonicerearum (F. Löw, 1877 - Diplosis)	
scabiosae Kieffer, 1898	
Host: Scabiosa columbaria	
schlechtendaliana (Rübsaamen, 1893 - Diplosis)	
Host: Sonchus arvensis	
scoparii (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Diplosis)	
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
scrophulariae Kieffer, 1896	
Host: Scrophularia nodosa	
solani (Rübsaamen, 1892 - Diplosis)	Date corrected by Gagné (2004)
Host: Solanum dulcamara	
sorbi Kieffer, 1896	
Host: Sorbus aucuparia	
steini (Karsch, 1881 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Silene spp. GB, Saponaria abroad	
tiliarum (Kieffer, 1890 - Diplosis) +	
Hosts: Tilia spp.	
tragopogonis Kieffer, 1909 (gall only)	
Hosts: Tragopogon spp.	
tragopogonis Barnes, 1927 (adult)	
tremulae Kieffer, 1909, (gall and larva only)	
Host: Populus tremula	
tritici (Kirby, 1798 - Tipula) +	Note 7
Host: Triticum aestivum	
umbellatarum Rübsaamen, 1910	
Hosts: Pimpinella spp.	
valerianae (Rübsaamen, 1890 - Diplosis)	

Host: <i>Valeriana officinalis</i>	
verna (Curtis, 1827 - Cecidomyia)	N. comb. from nomina dubia by Gagné (2004).
viburnorum Kieffer, 1913	
Hosts: <i>Viburnum</i> spp. (both GB spp.)	
COQUILLETOMYIA Felt, 1908	
lobata Felt, 1907	Added by Harris & Bennett (2003)
dentata Felt, 1908 = <i>caricis</i> (Möhn, 1955 – Picrodiplosis)	Added by Harris (2004a)
nigricornis Mamaev, 1973	Added by Harris (2004a)
DICHODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
langeni Rübsaamen, 1910	
Host: mycophagous on <i>Prunus</i> spp.	
DIODAULUS Rübsaamen, 1917	
linariae (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Linaria vulgaris</i> & <i>purpurea</i>	
traili (Kieffer, 1889 - Diplosis)	
Host: <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>	
DRISINA Giard, 1893	
glutinosa Giard, 1893	Note 9
Hosts: <i>Acer</i> spp.	
* <i>aceris</i> (Rübsaamen, 1921 - Massalongia)	Syn. by Möhn (1955)
ENDAPHIS Kieffer, 1896	
perfida Kieffer, 1896	
Host: <i>Drepanosiphum platanoides</i> on <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> , endoparasite	
ENDOPSYLLA de Meijere, 1907	
agilis de Meijere, 1907	
Host: <i>Psylla foersteri</i> on <i>Alnus</i> , endoparasite	
ENIGMADIPLOSIS Harris, 2016	
agapanthi Harris, 2016	Added by Harris et al. (2016)
EPIDIPLOSIS Felt, 1908	
GERSONOMYIA Nijveldt, 1965	
filifera (Nijveldt, 1965 – Gersonomyia)	Added by Harris (2004a)
Host: predator of scale insects	
FELTIELLA Rübsaamen, 1910	
THERODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1912	Syn. by Gagné (1995)
acarisuga (Vallot, 1827 - Cecidomyia, as Cedomyia, error)	
Hosts: mites on various plants	
tetranychi Rübsaamen, 1910	Syn. by Gagné (1995)
<i>persicae</i> (Kieffer, 1912 - Therodiplosis)	Syn. by Gagné (1995)
GIARDOMYIA Felt, 1908	
britannica Milne, 1960	
Hosts: <i>Trifolium repens, pratense</i>	
HADROBREMIA Kieffer, 1912	
longiventris (Kieffer, 1901 - Clinodiplosis) (adult)	amended date after Gagné (2004)
Hosts: <i>Trifolium medium, T. pratense</i>	
<i>trifolii</i> (Kieffer, 1909 - Clinodiplosis) (gall and larva)	Note 10
HAPLODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
marginata (von Roser, 1840 - Diplosis)	

Hosts: various Poaceae (Hordeae)
equestris (Wagner, 1871 - Diplosis)

HARMANDIOLA Skuhravá, 1997

HARMANDIA Kieffer, 1896, preocc.
cavernosa (Rübsaamen, 1899 - Diplosis)

Host: *Populus tremula*

globuli (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Diplosis)

Host: *Populus tremula*

populi Rübsaamen, 1917

Host: *Populus tremula*

pustulans Kieffer, 1909 (gall only)

Host: *Populus tremula*

tremulae (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)

Host: *Populus tremula*

loewii (Rübsaamen, 1892 - Diplosis)

globuli: Stubbs, 1986, misident.

Preocc. by Rochebrune, 1882 (Mollusca), replaced by Skuhravá (1997)

Added by Niblett (1948)

Syn. in Kertész (1902)

Corrected by Robbins (1996)

HYGRODIPLOYSIS Kieffer, 1912

vaccinii (Kieffer, 1897 - Diplosis)

Host: *Vaccinium uliginosum*

HYPERDIPLOYSIS Felt, 1908

bryanti (Felt, 1913 - Coquilletomyia)

Added by Harris (2004a)

lobata (Felt, 1907 - Coquilletomyia)

Added by Harris (2004a)

KARSHOMYIA Felt, 1908

caulicola (Coquillett, 1895 - Diplosis)

Added by Harris (2004a)

ramosa (Kieffer, 1909 - Bremia) +

Added by Harris (2004a)

LESTODIPLOYSIS Kieffer, 1894

Note 11

LEPTODIPLOYSIS Kieffer, 1894, error

COPRODIPLOYSIS Kieffer, 1894

acanthoidis Barnes, 1928 +

Host: *Dasineura* sp. on *Carduus acanthoides*

achilleae Barnes, 1928

Host: *Macrolabis achilleae* on *Achillea*

affinis Barnes, 1928

Host: *Dasineura affinis* on *Viola* spp.

alvei Barnes, 1934

Ex old beehive affected by mites

aprimiki Barnes, 1928

Host: *Aprionus miki* on rotten wood

callida (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)

Host: *Dasineura papaveris* on *Papaver*

centralis (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)

chrysanthemi Kieffer, 1912

Added by Barnes et al. (1962)

Host: *Contarinia chrysanthemi* on *Leucanthemum*.

cirsii Barnes, 1928

Host: *Macrolabis cirsii* on *Cirsium arvense*

fascipennis (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)

Host: dipterous larvae in rotten wood

frirenii (Kieffer, 1888 - Diplosis)

Correct original spelling after Gagné (2004)

Host: *Contarinia tiliarum* on *Tilia*

gammae Barnes, 1928

Host: *Dasineura* sp. on *Salix*

giardi Kieffer, 1896

Added by Barnes (1928)

Host: *Contarinia jacobaeae* on *Senecio* spp.

Hosts: Quercus spp. dryobia (F. Löw, 1877 - Diplosis)	Synonymy after Gagné (2004)
roboris (Hardy, 1854 – Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Quercus spp. volvens Kieffer, 1895 Reversal by Gagné (2004) of designation of roboris Hardy as a nomen oblitum by Bland (2000) as the conditions of Article 23.9.2 were not met)	
MAMAEVIA Skuhravá, 1967	
vysineki Skuhravá, 1986	Added by Harris & Bennett (2003)
MASSALONGIA Kieffer, 1897	
betulifolia Harris, 1974	
Hosts: Betula spp.	
rubra (Kieffer, 1890 - Hormomyia)	
Hosts: Betula spp.	
MONARTHROPALPUS Rübsaamen, 1892	
flavus (Schrank, 1776 - Tipula)	
Host: Buxus sempervirens	
buxi (Laboulbène, 1873 - Diplosis)	Syn. by Rübsaamen (1892)
MONOBREMIA Kieffer, 1912	
subterranea Kieffer, 1913	
Hosts: aphids on Tanacetum vulgare	
rosea (Barnes, 1927 - Phaenobremia)	
MONODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
liebeli (Kieffer, 1889 - Diplosis)	
Hosts: Macrodiplosis spp. on Quercus spp.	
MYCOCECIS Edwards, 1922	
ovalis Edwards, 1922	
Hosts: Hypoxylon rubiginosum, ? H. fuscum (fungi)	
MYCODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1895	
ISODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1912	
coniophaga (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: probably Phragmidium spp. on Rosa spp.	
inimica (Fitch, 1861 – Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: plant tissues with fungal attack	
plasmoparae Rübsaamen, 1906	Synonymy by Gagné (2004)
involuta (Rübsaamen, 1910 - Isodiplosis)	
deutera (Milne, 1960 - Isodiplosis)	
oidii (Hardy, 1854 - Cecidomyia) (larva only)	Note 12
Hosts: Ascomycete mildews	
puccinia (Rübsaamen, 1889 – Diplosis)	Added by Harris & Bennett (2003)
Host: Puccinium compositarum on Scorzoneroïdes autumnalis	
saundersi Barnes, 1927	
Host: rust on Carduus sp.	
sphaerothecae (Rübsaamen, 1889 – Diplosis)	Added by Harris & Bennett (2003)
Host: Sphaerotheca humuli on Humulus lupulus	
tremulae Kieffer, 1895	
Host: Melampsora tremulae on Populus tremula	
MYRICOMYIA Kieffer, 1900	
mediterranea (F. Löw, 1885 - Diplosis)	
Hosts: Erica tetralix GB, other Erica spp. abroad	
OBOLODIPLOSIS Felt, 1908	

robiniae (Haldeman, 1847 – Cecidomyia)	Neactic species, added by Skuhravá et al. (2007)
Host: Robinia pseudoacacia	
OCTODIPLOYSIS Giard, 1894	
glyceriae (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Diplosis)	
Host: Glyceria maxima	
PARALLELODIPLOYSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
galliperra (F. Löw, 1889 - Diplosis)	
Host: Neuroterus quercusbaccarum on Quercus	
PLANETELLA Westwood, 1840	
PLANETES Walker, 1836, preocc.	
HORMOMYIA Loew, 1850	
PSEUDHORMOMYIA Kieffer, 1898	
DICHRONA Rübsaamen, 1899	
DYODIPLOYSIS Rübsaamen, 1910	
TAPHODIPLOYSIS Kieffer, 1912	
DISHORMOMYA Kieffer, 1912	
DISHORMOMYIA authors, error	
TRISHORMOMYA Kieffer, 1912	
TRISHORMOMYIA authors, error	
PROSHORMOMYIA Kieffer, 1913	
PAUROSPHONDYLUS Rübsaamen, 1917	
arenariae (Rübsaamen, 1899 - Hormomyia)	
Host: Carex arenaria	
cornifex (Kieffer, 1898 - Hormomyia)	
Hosts: Carex spp.	
extrema (Walker, 1836 - Planetes)	
crassipes (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
funesta (Walker, 1856 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Walker (1856)
fischeri (Frauenfeld, 1867 - Hormomyia)	
Host: Carex pilosa (not British)	
frireni (Kieffer, 1909 - Hormomyia) (gall and larva only)	
Hosts: Carex spp.	
gallarum (Rübsaamen, 1899 - Dichrona)	
Hosts: Carex spp.	
grandis (Meigen, 1804 - Cecidomyia)	
fasciata (Meigen, 1818 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Meigen (1818)
oxyacanthae (Stephens, 1829 - Cecidomyia), unavailable	
granifex (Kieffer, 1898 - Pseudhormomyia)	
Hosts: Carex spp.	
producta (Meigen, 1830 - Cecidomyia)	
ampla (Walker, 1856 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Edwards (1938a)
rosenhaueri (Rübsaamen, 1892 - Hormomyia)	
Host: Carex acuta	
subterranea (Kieffer & Trotter, 1904 - Pseudhormomyia)	
Hosts: Carex spp.	
tuberifica (Rübsaamen, 1899 - Hormomyia)	
Hosts: Carex spp.	
winnertzi (Kieffer, 1898 - Hormomyia)	
PUTONIELLA Kieffer, 1896	
pruni (Kaltenbach, 1872 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Prunus spp. (P. spinosa GB)	
marsupialis (F. Löw, 1889 - Diplosis)	
RESSELIELLA Seitner, 1906	Note 42
GEODIPLOYSIS Kieffer, 1909	Syn. by Gagné (2004)

THOMASIA Rübsaamen, 1910, preocc.	
THOMASINIANA Strand, 1916	
PROFELTIELLA Kieffer, 1912	
betulicola (Kieffer, 1889 - Diplosis) +	Transferred from Plemeliella by Gagné (2004)
Hosts: Betula spp.	
crataegi (Barnes, 1939 - Thomasiniana)	
Host: Crataegus monogyna	
dizygomyzae (Barnes, 1933 - Profeltiella)	
Host: inquiline of Phytobia cambii on Salix spp.	
fruticosi (Pitcher, 1955 - Thomasiniana)	
Host: Rubus fruticosus	
oculiperda (Rübsaamen, 1893 - Diplosis)	
Host: cultivated Rosa	
ranunculi (Kieffer, 1909 – Geodiplosis)	
Host: Ranunculus acris	
ranunculi (Kieffer, 1909 - Lestodiplosis)	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
tenuis (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
theobaldi (Barnes, 1927 - Thomasiniana)	
Host: Rubus idaeus	
vespicoloris (Barnes, 1933 - Profeltiella)	
 SILVESTRIOLA Skuhrová, 1997	
SILVESTRINA Kieffer, 1912, preocc.	
farinicola (Barnes, 1929 - Arthrocnodax)	
Host: Acarus siro in flour	
 SITODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1913	
cam briensis Jones, 1940	
Host: Poa trivialis	
dactyliidis Barnes, 1940 +	
Host: Dactylis glomerata	
mosellana (Géhin, 1857 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: Triticum aestivum	
phalaridis Abbass, 1986	
Host: Phalaris arundinacea	Added by Abbass (1986)
 STENODIPLOSIS Reuter, 1895	
geniculati Reuter, 1895 +	
Hosts: Alopecurus and Dactylis	Reinstated by Gagné (1994), Note 7
 TESSARADIPLOSIS Baylac, 1988	
entomophila (Perris, 1855 – Cecidomyia)	
Host: ? predator of mites infesting insect collection	Added by Harris (2004a)
 THECODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1895	
brachyntera (Schwägrichen, 1835 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Pinus sylvestris	Note 13
brachyptera: authors, error	
 TRICHOLABA Rübsaamen, 1917	
similis Rübsaamen, 1917	
Host: Dasineura viciae on Vicia sp.	
trifolii Rübsaamen, 1917	
Host: Dasineura trifolii on Trifolium spp.	
*barnesi Milne, 1960	Syn. by Nijveldt (1963), Note 14
 XENODIPLOSIS Felt, 1911	
ALLODIPLOSIS Rübsaamen, 1910, preocc.	

laeviusculi (Rübsaamen, 1910 - Allodiplosis) + Host: Neuroterus albipes on Quercus	Ireland (O'Connor 2002)
XYLODIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1894	
nigritarsis (Zetterstedt, 1850 - Cecidomyza) praecox (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
ZEUXIDIPLOSIS Kieffer, 1904	
giardi (Kieffer, 1896 - Diplosis) Hosts: Hypericum spp.	
Supertribe Lasiopteridi	
Dasineurini	Ex Oligotrophini Gagné 2004)
ACUMYIA Harris, 2008 [referred tentatively to Tribe Dasineurini]	
acericola Harris, 2008 Host: seeds of Acer	Added by Harris (2008a)
ARNOLDIOLA Strand, 1928	Amended date after Gagné (2004)
ARNOLDIA Kieffer, 1895, preocc.	
ARNOLDIANA authors, error	
gemmae (Giraud, 1868 – <i>Cecidomyia</i>) Host: Andricus on Quercus	N. comb. and synonymy after Gagné (2004)
gemmae (Rübsaamen, 1891 - Cecidomyia)	
libera (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only) Hosts: Quercus spp.	Ex Dasineura (Sylvén & Carlbäcker, 1981a)
quercus (Binnie, 1877 - Cecidomyia) Hosts: Quercus spp.	
* quercicola (Kieffer, 1909 - Arnoldia)	Syn. in Skuhrová (1986, 1989), Note 16
sambuci (Kieffer, 1901 - Arnoldia) Host: Placochela on Sambucus	
BAYERIOLA Gagné, 1991	
BAYERIA Rübsaamen, 1914, preocc.	Replaced by Gagné (1991)
salicariae (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia) Host: Lythrum salicaria	
thymicola (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia) Hosts: Thymus spp.	
BREMIOLA Rübsaamen, 1915	
onobrychidis (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) Host: Onobrychis	
CONIOPHORA Nijveldt, 1959	
autumnalis (Mamaev, 1961 – Procystiphora) Host: Ulmus minor s. minor	Added by Harris (2004a)
graminicola Nijveldt, 1959 Host: Phalaris arundinacea	Added by Harris (2004a)
CUPRESSATIA Gagné, 2013	
siskiyou (Felt, 1917 – Janetiella) Host: Chamaecyparis lawsoniana	Added by Sylvén & Carlbäcker (1981b), Nearctic species; generic transfer by Gagné (2013)
lawsonianae (de Meijere, 1935 - Craneobia)	
DASINEURA Rondani, 1840	
DASYNEURA Agassiz, 1846, emend.	
DASYNEVRA Agassiz, 1846, emend.	
PERRISIA Rondani, 1846	
NEOCERATA Coquillett, 1900	

abietiperda (Henschel, 1880 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Picea spp.	
acrophila (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: Fraxinus excelsior	
affinis (Kieffer, 1886 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Viola spp., Note 18	
alopocuri (Reuter, 1895 - Oligotrophus) +	
Hosts: Alopecurus, Elytrigia	Note 19
agropyronis Barnes, 1927 (Dasyneura)	
alpestris (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Hosts: Arabis spp. (GB A. caucasica)	
arabis Barnes, 1927 (Dasyneura)	
angelicae Rübsaamen, 1916 (Dasyneura) +	Ireland (O'Connor et al. 2008)
Host: Angelica sylvestris	
anglica (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Host: Vaccinium vitis-idaea	
aparines (Kieffer, 1889 - Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (O'Connor 2005)
Host: Galium aparine	
artemisiae Rübsaamen, 1916 (Dasyneura)	Added in Niblett (1951)
Host: Artemisia campestris	
aucupariae (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	Note 20
Host: Sorbus aucuparia	
auricomi (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) +	
Host: Ranunculus auricomus	
auritae Rübsaamen, 1916 (Dasyneura)	
Hosts: Salix spp. (sallows)	
axillaris Kieffer, 1896 (Dasyneura)	
Hosts: Trifolium spp.	
berberidis (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Host: Berberis vulgaris	
bistortae (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Hosts: Persicaria bistorta, P. amphibia	
polygoni Rübsaamen, 1921 (Dasyneura)	Syn. by Skuhrová (1986, 1989)
campanulae Rübsaamen, 1914 (Dasyneura)	
Hosts: Campanula spp.	
cardamincola Rübsaamen, 1916 (Dasyneura)	
Hosts: Cardamine spp.	
cardaminis (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Cardamine spp.	
cerastii (Binnie, 1877 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Cerastium spp.	
chrysanthemi Heath, 1962 (Dasyneura)	
Hosts: Leucanthemum spp.	
corylina (Kieffer, 1913 - Perrisia)	
Host: Contarinia coryli on Corylus avellana	
coryli Rübsaamen, 1912 (Dasyneura), preocc.	
crataegi (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Crataegus spp.	
dactyliidis Metcalfe, 1933 (Dasyneura)	
Host: Dactylis glomerata	
daphnes (Kieffer, 1901 - Perrisia)	
Hosts: Daphne laureola GB, D. cneorum abroad	
dioicae (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Dichelomyia)	
Host: Urtica dioica	
dryophila Rübsaamen, 1917 (Dasyneura)	
Hosts: Quercus spp. (? inquiline of Arnoldiola or Dasineura spp.)	
engstfeldi (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: Filipendula ulmaria	

- rostrupiana* (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia)
epilobii (F. Löw, 1889 - Cecidomyia)
 Host: Chamerion (= Chamaenerion) angustifolium
excavans (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)
 Hosts: Lonicera spp.
fairmairei (Kieffer, 1896 - Perrisia)
 Host: Lathyrus sylvestris
festucae Barnes, 1939 (Dasyneura)
 Host: Festuca rubra
filipendulae (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)
 Host: Filipendula vulgaris
frangulae Rübsamen, 1917 (Dasyneura)
 Host: Frangula alnus
fraxinea Kieffer, 1907 (Dasyneura) +
 Host: Fraxinus excelsior
fraxini (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall only) +
 Host: Fraxinus excelsior
 fraxini (Kieffer, 1897 - Cecidomyia)
fructum (Rübsamen, 1895 - Dichelomyia)
 Host: Cerastium fontanum
fusca Rübsamen, 1914 (Dasyneura)
 Host: Dasineura oxyacanthae on Crataegus monogyna
galiicola (F. Löw, 1880 - Cecidomyia)
 Hosts: Galium spp.
gallica (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)
 Host: Ulex europaeus
gentianae (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) +
 Hosts: Gentianella spp.
gentneri Pritchard, 1953 (Dasyneura)
 Hosts: Trifolium spp. (GB T. repens)
geranii (Kieffer, 1907 - Perrisia) + Note 21. Ireland (O'Connor et al. 2008)
 Hosts: Erodium spp., ? Geranium spp.
gibsoni Felt, 1911 (Dasyneura)
 Host: Cirsium spp.
glechomae (Kieffer, 1889 - Cecidomyia) +
 Host: Glechoma hederacea
gleditchiae (Osten Sacken, 1866 - Cecidomyia) Added by Halstead (1992), introduced species
 Host: Gleditsia triacanthos
glyciphylli Rübsamen, 1912 (Dasyneura)
 Host: Astragalus glycyphyllos
graminis Felt, 1908 (Dasyneura)
 Host: Agrostis capillaris
harrisoni (Bagnall, 1922 - Perrisia)
 Host: Filipendula ulmaria
 jaapiana Rübsamen, 1917 (Dasyneura), preocc.
helianthemi (Hardy, 1850 - Cecidomyia) Transferred from Contarinia by Harris (2009)
 Hosts: Helianthemum spp.
holostaea (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia)
 Hosts: Stellaria holostea, S. graminea
hygrophila (Mik, 1883 - Cecidomyia) +
 Host: Galium palustre
hyperici (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia)
 Hosts: Hypericum spp.
irregularis (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only) + Ireland (O'Connor 2006)
 Host: Acer pseudoplatanus
 acercrispans (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia) Syn by Skuhrová (1986, 1989)
kellneri (Henschel, 1875 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only)
 Host: Larix decidua

<i>laricis</i> (F. Löw, 1878 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Skuhrová (1986, 1989)
kiefferi Marchal, 1896 (Dasyneura) (gall only)	
Host: <i>Hedera helix</i>	
kiefferiana (Rübsaamen, 1891 - Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (O'Connor 2000)
Host: <i>Chamerion angustifolium</i>	
lamii (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Host: <i>Lamium maculatum</i> (in garden)	
lamiicola (Mik, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Lamium maculatum</i> , <i>L. album</i> (latter GB)	
lathyri (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only) +	Ireland (O'Connor et al. 2008)
Host: <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>	
lathyricola (Rübsaamen, 1890 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>	
leguminicola (Lintner, 1879 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Trifolium</i> spp.	
<i>trifolii</i> (Lintner, 1879 - Cecidomyia), preocc.	
<i>flosculorum</i> (Kieffer, 1890 - Perrisia)	
lithospermi (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Lithospermum officinale</i>	
loewiana Rübsaamen, 1917 (Dasyneura) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999)
Hosts: <i>Vicia</i> spp.	Confirmed by Niblett (1949)
lotharingiae (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Cerastium</i> spp. (GB <i>C. fontanum</i>)	
lupulinae (Kieffer, 1891 - Cecidomyia) (gall only)	
Host: <i>Medicago lupulina</i>	
mali (Kieffer, 1904 - Perrisia)	
Hosts: <i>Malus sylvestris</i> , <i>M. domestica</i>	
marginemtorquens (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) +	(gall and larva only) Ex <i>Rabdophaga</i> (Gagné 2004)
Host: <i>Salix viminalis</i>	
medicaginis (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall only) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999)
Host: <i>Medicago sativa</i>	
<i>ignorata</i> (Wachtl, 1884 - Cecidomyia)	
miki (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only) +	
Hosts: <i>Centaurea</i> spp.	
myosotidis (Kieffer, 1902 - Perrisia)	
Hosts: <i>Myosotis</i> spp.	
napi (Loew, 1850 – Cecidomyia) +	N. comb. by Gagné (2004). Ireland (Murche & Hume 2003)
Hosts: <i>Brassica</i> spp.	
<i>brassicae</i> (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
nervicola (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Host: <i>Pilosella officinarum</i>	
oxyacanthae Rübsaamen, 1914 (Dasyneura) +	Ireland (O'Connor 2002)
Hosts: <i>Crataegus</i> spp.	
oxycoccana (Johnson in Skinner, 1899 – Cecidomyia)	Added by Collins et al. (2010), introduced Nearctic species
Host: <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	
panteli (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Hosts: <i>Quercus</i> spp.	
papaveris (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Papaver</i> spp. (GB <i>P. rhoeas</i>)	
peinei (Rübsaamen, 1890 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Dasineura sanguisorbae</i> on <i>Sanguisorba</i>	
periclymeni (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Lonicera periclymenum</i>	
plicatrix (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: <i>Rubus</i> spp.	
polygalae (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Hosts: <i>Polygala</i> spp. (GB <i>P. vulgaris</i>)	
populeti (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	

Host: <i>Populus tremula</i>	
potentillae (Wachtl, 1885 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Potentilla argentea</i>	
pratensis (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only) +	
Host: <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>	
praticola (Kieffer, 1892 - Cecidomyia)	Ex Jaapiella
Host: <i>Silene flos-cuculi</i>	
pseudococcus (Thomas, 1890 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only)	
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (<i>S. caprea</i> GB)	
pseudococcus: authors as Rübsaamen, 1890 (adult)	
pteridicola (Kieffer, 1901 - Perrisia)	
Host: <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	
pteridis (Müller, 1871 – Cecidomyia) +	N. comb. by Gagné (2004)
Host: <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	
filicina (Kieffer, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
pustulans (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: <i>Filipendula ulmaria</i>	
pyri (Bouché, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Pyrus communis</i> , <i>P. pyraster</i>	
ranunculi (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: <i>Ranunculus</i> spp.	
rhododendri (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Host: <i>Rhododendron ferrugineum</i> (GB in garden)	
rosae (Bremi, 1847 – Cecidomyia) +	Ex Wachtliella (Gagné 2004), Note 39
Hosts: <i>Rosa</i> spp.	
rosarum (Hardy, 1854 – Cecidomyia)	
rossi Rübsaamen, 1914 (Dasyneura)	
Host: <i>Astragalus danicus</i>	
rubella Kieffer, 1896 (Dasyneura)	
Described as var. of <i>acercrispans</i> , stat. rev. in Skuhravá (1986)	
Host: <i>Acer campestre</i>	
ruebsaameni (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Host: <i>Carpinus betulus</i>	
sampaina (Tavares, 1902 - Perrisia)	
Hosts: <i>Linum</i> spp., <i>Radiola linoides</i>	
sanguisorbae (Rübsaamen, 1890 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i>	
saxifragae (Kieffer, 1891 - Cecidomyia) (gall only)	
Host: <i>Saxifraga granulata</i>	
serotina (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Hypericum</i> spp.	
silvestris (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Host: <i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i>	
silvicola (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Hosts: <i>Stellaria holostea</i> , <i>S. graminea</i>	
similis (F. Löw, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Veronica</i> spp. (especially <i>V. scutellata</i>)	
sisymbrii (Schrank, 1803 - Tipula)	
Hosts: Brassicaceae (GB <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>)	
barbareae (Curtis, 1845 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Skuhravá (1986, 1989)
socialis (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Host: <i>Erigeron acris</i>	
spadicea Rübsaamen, 1917 (Dasyneura) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999)
Host: <i>Vicia cracca</i>	
spiraeae (Loiselle, 1912 - Perrisia)	
Host: <i>Filipendula ulmaria</i>	
squamosa (Tavares, 1919 - Perrisia)	
Hosts: <i>Quercus</i> spp.	

strumosa (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only)	
Host: Lamiastrum galeobdolon	
galeobadolontis (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Skuhravá (1986, 1989)
subterranea (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Host: Silene vulgaris	
symphyti (Rübsaamen, 1892 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Symphytum officinale	
tetensi (Rübsaamen, 1892 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Ribes nigrum, R. uva-crispa	
*ribicola (Kieffer, 1909 - ? Perrisia) (gall only)	Syn. by Skuhravá (1986, 1989). Note 22
tetrahit (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Host: Galeopsis tetrahit	
teucrii (Tavares, 1903 - Perrisia)	
Hosts: Teucrium spp. (GB T. scorodonia – garden species)	
thomasiana (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (O'Connor 2001)
Hosts: Tilia spp.	
tiliae (Schrank, 1803 - Tipula) (gall and larva only)	
Hosts: Tilia spp.	
tiliamvolvens (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Skuhravá (1986, 1989)
tortilis (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Alnus spp.	
alni (F. Löw, 1877 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Skuhravá (1986, 1989)
tortrix (F. Löw, 1877 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Prunus spinosa, P. domestica	
traili (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia)	
Hosts: Ranunculus spp.	
trifolii (F. Löw, 1874 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Trifolium spp.	
trotteri (Tavares, 1902 - Perrisia)	
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
tubicoides Gagné, 2004 +	New name for junior primary homonym (Gagné 2004)
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
tubicola (Kieffer, 1889 - Cecidomyia), preocc. Osten Sacken, 1862	
tympani (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Host: Acer campestre	
ulcis (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	
Host: Ulex europaeus	
ulmaria (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: Filipendula ulmaria	
ulmicola (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Hosts: Ulmus spp.	
urticae (Perris, 1840 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Urtica dioica & urens	
vallisumbrosae (Kieffer, 1904 - Perrisia)	Note 23
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
viciae (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Vicia spp.	
violae (F. Löw, 1880 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Viola tricolor & arvensis	
virgaeaureae (Liebel, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Solidago virgaurea	
vitisidaea (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	
Host: Vaccinium vitis-idaea	
FABOMYIA Fedotova, 1991	
medicaginis (Rübsaamen, 1912 - Dasyneura)	Ex Jaapiella, Fedotova (1996)
Host: Medicago sativa.	

GEOCRYPTA Kieffer, 1913	
braueri (Handlirsch, 1884 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Hypericum spp.	
campanulae (Müller, 1871 - <i>Cecidomyia</i>)	N. comb. (Gagné 2004)
Host: Campanula rotundifolia	
trachelii (Wachtl, 1885 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
gallii (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Galium spp.	
rostriformis Fedotova, 1997	Added by Bland et al. (2003)
Hosts: Galium boreale, G. verum	
GEPHYRAULUS Rübsaamen, 1915	
raphanistri (Kieffer, 1886 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Brassicaceae (GB Brassica, Raphanus)	
GIRAUDIELLA Rübsaamen, 1915	
inclusa (Frauenfeld, 1862 - Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (Langton 2005)
Host: Phragmites communis	
HARTIGIOLA Rübsaamen, 1912	
PHEGOBIA Kieffer, 1913	
annulipes (Hartig, 1839 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: Fagus sylvatica	
*tornatella (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	
piligera (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
*faginea (Kieffer, 1909 - Oligotrophus)	Syn. by Skuhrová (1986, 1989), Note 24
JAAPIELLA Rübsaamen, 1915	
alpina (F. Löw, 1885 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Silene acaulis	
bryoniae (Bouché, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Bryonia dioica	
cirsicola Rübsaamen, 1916	
Hosts: Cirsium spp.	
clethrophila Rübsaamen, 1917	
Host: Alnus glutinosa, ? inquiline of Dasineura tortilis	
compositarum (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Cirsium in GB, Hypochaeris and Hieracium	
crinita (Rübsaamen, 1891 - Cecidomyia)	Ex Dasineura (Rübsaamen, 1915)
Host: Contarinia jacobaeae on Senecio vulgaris	
dittrichi (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Dichelomyia)	
Host: Silaum silaus	
floriperda (F. Löw, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Silene vulgaris	
genistamtorquens (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Genista pilosa, G. tinctoria	
genisticola (F. Löw, 1877 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Genista tinctoria	
hedickei Rübsaamen, 1921	
Host: Pimpinella saxifraga	
inflateae (Rübsaamen, 1914 - Dasyneura)	
Host: Silene vulgaris	
jaapiana (Rübsaamen, 1914 - Dasyneura)	
Host: Medicago lupulina	
knautiae Rübsaamen, 1917	
Host: Knautia arvensis	
loticola (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999)
Hosts: Lotus spp.	Note 26

loti (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall only)	Syn. by Rübsaamen (1917)
parvula (Liebel, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Bryonia dioica	
bryoniae: Bagnall & Harrison, 1918, misident.	
rubicundula (Rübsaamen, 1891 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Rumex acetosella, R. acetosa	
sarothamni Rübsaamen, 1917	
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
scabiosae (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Scabiosa columbaria	
schmidti (Rübsaamen, 1912 - Dasyneura)	
Host: Plantago lanceolata	
thalictri (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Dichelomyia)	
Hosts: Thalictrum spp.	
vacciniorum (Kieffer, 1913 - Perrisia) +	Ireland (O'Connor et al. 2008)
Host: Vaccinium myrtillus	
veronicae (Vallot, 1827 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Veronica spp. (GB usually V. chamaedrys)	
veronicae (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	
chamaedrys (Inchbald, 1860 - Cecidomyia)	
volvens Rübsaamen, 1917	
Hosts: Lathyrus spp. (GB L. pratensis)	
JANETIELLA Kieffer, 1898	
frankumi Harris, 2003	Added by Harris (2003b)
Host: Rosa spinosissima	
lemeei (Kieffer, 1904 - Oligotrophus)	
Hosts: Ulmus spp.	
thymi (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Thymus spp.	
tuberculi (Rübsaamen, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Cytisus scoparius	
KALTENBACHIOLA Hedicke, 1938	
KALTENBACHIELLA Rübsaamen, 1915, preocc.	
strobi (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Picea abies	
LATHYROMYZA Rübsaamen, 1915	
schlechtendali (Kieffer, 1886 - Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (O'Connor et al. 2008)
Host: Lathyrus linifolius	
MACROLABIS Kieffer, 1892	
achilleae Rübsaamen, 1893	
Host: Achillea millefolium.	
aquilegiae (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia)	Confirmed as British by Halstead & Harris (2011), formerly recorded by Stubbs (1986)
brunellae Tavares, 1907	
Host: Prunella vulgaris	
cirsii (Rübsaamen, 1890 - Cecidomyia)	Ex Dasineura
Host: Cirsium arvense	
heraclei (Kaltenbach, 1862 - Cecidomyia) +	[? in error as hieracii in Irish checklist]
Hosts: Apiaceae (GB Heracleum, Pastinaca)	
corrugans (F. Löw, 1877 - Cecidomyia)	
hieracii Rübsaamen, 1917	
Hosts: Hieracium spp.	
hippocrepidis Kieffer, 1898	
Host: Hippocrepis comosa	
holosteae Rübsaamen, 1917	

Host: <i>Stellaria holostea</i>	
incolens Rübsaamen, 1895 +	
Host: <i>Jaapiella veronicae</i> on <i>Veronica</i>	
jaapi Rübsaamen, 1916	
Host: ? <i>Dasineura aparines</i> on <i>Galium aparine</i>	
lamii Rübsaamen, 1916	
Host: <i>Lamium album</i>	
lonicerae Rübsaamen, 1912	
Hosts: <i>Lonicera</i> spp.	
marteli Kieffer, 1892	
Hosts: <i>Hypericum</i> spp.	
pavida (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Dasineura acrophila</i> on <i>Fraxinus</i>	
pilosellae (Binnie, 1877 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Pilosella officinarum</i>	
rhodophila (Hardy, 1850 - Cecidomyia) +	Ex nomen dubium (Bland 2000)
Host: <i>Dasineura rosae</i> on <i>Rosa canina</i>	
luceti Kieffer, 1899	Syn. by Bland (2000)
stellariae (Liebel, 1889 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Stellaria media</i> , <i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>	
 NEOMIKIELLA Hedicke, 1938	
MIKIELLA Rübsaamen, 1915, preocc.	
beckiana (Mik, 1885 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Inula conyzae</i> , <i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i>	
lychnidis (Vallot, 1827 – Cecidomyia)	N. comb. (Gagné 2004)
Host: <i>Silene latifolia</i> (= <i>alba</i>)	
lychnidis (von Heyden, 1861 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Gagné (2004)
 RABDOPHAGA Westwood, 1847	Note 30
RHABDOPHAGA authors, error	Spelling restored by Nijveldt & Yukawa (1982)
HELICOMYIA Rübsaamen, 1915	Syn. by Möhn (1955)
albipennis (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: <i>Salix alba</i>	
clausilia (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) +	Ex nomen dubium (Redfern & Shirley 2002) and added to Irish list by O'Connor 2006)
Host: <i>Salix alba</i> , <i>S. fragilis</i> (gall only)	Note 40
clavifex (Kieffer, 1891 - Cecidomyia) (gall only)	
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (sallows)	
degeerii (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	Sp. rev., Stelter (1988)
Host: <i>Salix purpurea</i>	
ramicola Rübsaamen, 1895 (Rhabdophaga)	Syn. by Stelter (1988)
dubiosa Kieffer, 1913 (Rhabdophaga)	
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (sallows)	
exsiccans Rübsaamen, 1915 (Rhabdophaga)	
Hosts: <i>Salix repens</i> , <i>S. pentandra</i> (latter GB)	
gemmicola (Kieffer, 1896 - Bertieria)	
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (sallows)	
gemmarum Rübsaamen, 1915 (Rhabdophaga)	Syn. by Nijveldt (1977) and Stelter (1977)
giraudiana Kieffer, 1898 (Rhabdophaga)	
Hosts: <i>Populus</i> spp.	
heterobia (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: <i>Salix triandra</i>	
iteobia (Kieffer, 1890 - Cecidomyia)	Ex Dasineura
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (sallows)	
jaapi Rübsaamen, 1916	Restored by Gagné (2004)
Host: <i>Salix repens</i>	
repentis (Skuhravá, 1986 - Dasineura)	Unnecessary new name, not homonym of <i>Dasineura jaapi</i> Rübsaamen, 1914
justini Barnes, 1935 (Rhabdophaga)	

Host: <i>Salix purpurea</i>	
karschi (Kieffer, 1891 - Cecidomyia)	Stat. rev., Stelter (1978)
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (sallows)	
<i>oculiperda</i> Rübsaamen, 1921 (Rhabdophaga)	Syn. by Stelter (1980)
nervorum (Kieffer, 1895 - Dichelomyia)	Sp. rev., Stelter (1993)
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp.	
nielsenii Kieffer, 1906 (Rhabdophaga)	Amended spelling and authorship (Gagné 2004)
Host: <i>Salix pentandra</i>	
pierreana (Kieffer, 1909 - Perrisia) (gall and larva only)	Ex Dasineura
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (sallows)	
pierrei (Kieffer, 1896 - Bertieria)	
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp (sallows and <i>S. repens</i>)	
pulvini (Kieffer, 1891 - Cecidomyia)	Stat. rev., Stelter (1977)
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp. (sallows and <i>S. repens</i>)	
* <i>rosariella</i> (Kieffer, 1896 Bertieria) (gall only)	Syn. by Stelter (1977), Note 32
* <i>superna</i> (Kieffer, 1896 - Bertieria) (gall only)	Syn. by Stelter (1977), Note 32
purpureaperda Barnes, 1935 (Rhabdophaga)	
Host: <i>Salix purpurea</i>	
repenticornua Bland, 2001	Added by Bland (2001)
Host: <i>Salix repens</i>	
roskami Stelter, 1989 (Rhabdophaga)	Added by Robbins (1996)
Host: <i>Salix viminalis</i>	
saliciperda (Dufour, 1841 - Lasioptera) +	
Hosts: <i>Salix alba</i> , <i>S. fragilis</i>	
salicis (Schrank, 1803 - Tipula) ?+	
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp.	
<i>gallarumsalicis</i> (Hardy, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
strobilina (Bremi, 1847- Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Wistow 1999 as <i>cinerearum</i>)
Hosts: <i>Salix</i> spp (e.g. <i>S. alba</i> , <i>S. purpurea</i>)	
<i>rosaria</i> (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	Syn by Gagné (2004)
<i>salicina</i> : authors, as De Geer, 1776 but not named by him	
<i>cinerearum</i> (Hardy, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	Syn by Gagné (2004) contrary to Robbins (1996). Note 31.
<i>capreae</i> (Hardy, 1854 - Cecidomyia). preocc. Winnertz, 1853	Syn by Gagné (2004)
terminalis (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Salix fragilis</i> , <i>S. alba</i>	
* <i>saligna</i> (Hardy, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Stelter (1993), Note 33
triandraperda Barnes, 1935 (Rhabdophaga)	
Host: <i>Salix triandra</i>	
viminalis (Westwood, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Salix viminalis</i> , <i>S. repens</i> , <i>S. caprea</i> group	
<i>perforans</i> Kieffer, 1906	Syn. by Stelter (1980)
RONDANIOLA Rübsaamen & Hedicke, 1938	
RONDANIELLA Rübsaamen, 1915, preocc.	
bursaria (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) +	
Host: <i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	
SPURGIA Gagné, 1990	
euphorbiae (Vallot, 1827 – Cecidomyia)	N. comb. (Gagné 2004)
Hosts: <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	
<i>capitigena</i> (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia)	Ex Dasineura & Bayeriola (Gagné 1990), syn. by Gagné (2004). Note 35
WACHTLIELLA Rübsaamen, 1915	
caricis (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: <i>Carex</i> spp.	
<i>riparia</i> (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Skuhrová (1986). Note 38
<i>muricatae</i> (Meade, 1886 - Cecidomyia)	Syn. by Rübsaamen (1915)
ericina (F. Löw, 1885 - Cecidomyia)	

Host: *Erica cinerea* (GB also *E. carnea*)
persicariae (Linnaeus, 1767 - *Tipula*) +
Hosts: *Persicaria amphibia*, *P. maculosa*
stachydis (Bremi, 1847 - *Cecidomyia*)
Hosts: *Stachys* spp.

ZYGIOMIA Kieffer, 1913
carpini (F. Löw, 1874 - *Cecidomyia*)
Host: *Carpinus betulus*

Lasiopterini
BALDRATIA Kieffer, 1897
BALDRATIELLA Kieffer, 1913
salicorniae Kieffer, 1897
Host: *Sarcocornia perennis*

HYBOLASIOPTERA Rübsaamen, 1915
fasciata (Kieffer, 1904 – *Lasioptera*)
Host: various grasses and cereals
cerealis (Lindeman, 1881 - *Lasioptera*), misident. of *Cecidomyia cerealis* Fitch, 1845 Revised by Gagné (2004)

LASIOPTERA Meigen, 1818
DIOMYZA Meigen, 1818
PROLASIOPTERA Kieffer, 1913
THOMASIELLA Rübsaamen, 1915
arundinis Schiner, 1854
Host: *Phragmites australis*
calamagrostidis Rübsaamen, 1893
Hosts: *Calamagrostis* & *Phalaris*
graminicola Kieffer, 1898
carophila F. Löw, 1874
Hosts: *Apiaceae* (GB *Pimpinella*, *Daucus*)
francoisi (Kieffer, 1902 - *Perrisia*) (gall only)
Host: *Achillea millefolium*.
***niveocincta** Kieffer, 1904
Syn. by Möhn (1968), Note 16
populnea Wachtl, 1883
Hosts: *Populus* spp. (GB *P. tremula*)
rubi (Schrank, 1803 - *Tipula*)
Hosts: *Rubus* spp.
albipennis (Meigen, 1804 - *Cecidomyia*)
picta Meigen, 1818
pulchra Meigen, 1830
fuliginosa (Stephens, 1846 - *Diomyza*)
rubi Heeger in Loew, 1851

OZIRHINCUS Rondani, 1840
CLINORYNCHA Loew, 1850
CLINORRYNCHA Kertész, 1902, error
hungaricus Möhn, 1968
Hosts: *Tanacetum* species, *Tripleurospermum inodorum*
longicollis Rondani, 1840
Hosts: various Anthemideae
chrysanthemi (Loew, 1850 - *Clinorrhyncha*)
leucanthemi (Kieffer, 1889 - *Clinorrhyncha*)
tanaceti (Kieffer, 1889 - *Clinorrhyncha*)
millefolii (Wachtl, 1884 - *Clinorrhyncha*)
Hosts: *Achillea* spp.
Hosts: Anthemideae (GB *Tanacetum vulgare*)

STEFANIELLA Kieffer, 1898

brevipalpis Kieffer, 1898

Host: Atriplex portulacoides

Ledomyiini

LAUTHIA Kieffer, 1912

cardui (Kieffer, 1904 – Ledomyia)

New combination by Gagné (2004)

Host: Urophora cardui on Cirsium arvense

obfuscata: (Stephens, 1829 - Lasiopteryx), misident.

LEDOMYIA Kieffer, 1895

LEPIDOMYIA Kieffer, 1894, preocc.

PHAENOLAUTHIA Kieffer, 1912

Syn. by Gagné (1976)

lugens (Kieffer, 1894 - Lepidomyia)

Oligotrophini

ACERICECIS Gagné, 1983

campestre Harris, 2004

Added by Harris (2004c)

Host: Acer campestre

OLIGOTROPHUS Latreille, 1805

ARCEUTHOMYIA Kieffer, 1913

Syn. by Harris et al. (2006)

SCHMIDTIELLA Rübsaamen, 1914

Syn. by Harris et al. (2006)

gemmarum Rübsaamen, 1914

Ex Schmidtiella (Harris et al. 2006)

Host: Juniperus communis

juniperinus (Linnaeus, 1758 - Tipula)

Host: Juniperus communis

loewianus Kieffer, 1909 (gall and larva only)

Host: Carex arenaria

panteli Kieffer, 1898 (gall only)

Hosts: Juniperus spp.

schmidti Rübsaamen, 1914

Host: Juniperus communis

valerii (Tavares, 1904 - Rhopalomyia)

Ex Arceuthomyia (Harris et al. 2006)

Host: Juniperus communis

Poomyini

Ex Oligotrophini (Gagné 2004)

MAYETIOLA Kieffer, 1896

MAYETIA Kieffer, 1896, preocc.

Syn. by Möhn (1955)

CHORTOMYIA Kieffer, 1913

Note 29, syn. by Ertel (1975), accepted by Gagné (2004)

CAULOMYIA Rübsaamen, 1915

PEMPHIGOCECIS Rübsaamen, 1915

avenae (Marchal, 1895 - Cecidomyia)

Hosts: Avena sativa, A. fatua

bimaculata (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Oligotrophus)

Hosts: Calamagrostis spp.

calamagrostidis Kieffer, 1909

Syn. by Ertel (1975)

dactylidis Kieffer, 1896

Host: Dactylis glomerata

destructor (Say, 1817 - Cecidomyia)

Hosts: many Poaceae (mainly Hordeae)

graminis (Fourcroy, 1785 – Cynips)

N. comb.(Gagné 2004)

Host: Poa nemoralis

poae (Bosc, 1817 - Cecidomyia)

Syn. by Gagné (2004)

graminicola (Winnertz, 1853 - Hormomyia)

hellwigi (Rübsaamen, 1912 - Poomyia) +

Host: Brachypodium sylvaticum

brachypodii Barnes, 1927	
holci Kieffer, 1896	
Hosts: Holcus mollis & lanatus	
hordei Kieffer, 1909	Note 27
Host: Hordeum vulgare	
joannisi Kieffer, 1896	
Host: Poa nemoralis	
lanceolatae (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Oligotrophus)	
Hosts: Calamagrostis spp.	
moliniae (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Oligotrophus)	
Host: Molinia caerulea	
phalaris Barnes, 1927	
Host: Phalaris arundinacea	
radicifica (Rübsaamen, 1895 - Oligotrophus)	
Host: Poa nemoralis	
ventricola (Rübsaamen, 1899 - Oligotrophus)	Ex Mayetiola (Ertel 1975), accepted by Gagné (2004)
Host: Molinia caerulea	
 Rhopalomyiini	Ex Oligotrophini (Gagné 2004)
RHOPALOMYIA Rübsaamen, 1892	
DIARTHRONOMYIA Felt, 1908	Syn. by Gagné (1975b)
MISOSPATHA Kieffer, 1913	Syn. by Gagné (1994)
abrotani (Trail, 1886 - Hormomyia)	Note 34
Host: Artemisia abrotanum	
baccarum (Wachtl, 1883 - Cecidomyia) +	Ireland (O'Connor 2003)
Host: Artemisia vulgaris	
chrysanthemi (Ahlberg, 1939 - Diarthronomyia) +	
Host: garden Chrysanthemum	
cristae (Karsch, 1877 - Dasyneura)	
Host: Rhinanthus minor	
florum (Kieffer, 1890 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Artemisia vulgaris	
foliorum (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Artemisia vulgaris	
grossulariae Felt, 1911	Unplaced species of Cecidomyiinae according to Gagné (2004) .
Hosts: Ribes spp.	
hypogaea (F. Löw, 1885 - Cecidomyia)	
Host: Leucanthemum vulgare in GB	
millefolii (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Achillea spp.	
palearum (Kieffer, 1890 - Hormomyia)	Ex Misospatha (Gagné 2004)
Host: Achillea ptarmica	
ptarmicae (Vallot, 1849 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Achillea spp. (GB A. ptarmica)	
floricola (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia)	
syngenesiae (Loew, 1850 - Cecidomyia)	
Hosts: Tripleurospermum and Anthemis spp.	
tanaceticola (Karsch, 1879 - Oligotrophus)	
Host: Tanacetum vulgare	
 Trotteriini	Ex Oligotrophini (Gagné 2004)
TROTTERIA Kieffer, 1901	Ex Lasiopterini. Note 36
CHORISTONEURA Rübsaamen, 1912, preocc.	
galii Rübsaamen, 1912	Note 37
Host: Schizomyia galiorum on Galium	
ligustri Barnes, 1954	
Host: Placochela ligustri on Ligustrum	
obtusa (Loew, 1845 - Lasioptera)	

Hosts: *Asphondylia* spp. on Fabaceae (GB A. sarothonmi on *Cytisus*)
sarothonmi (Kieffer, 1890 - Lasioptera) Syn. by Möhn (1966)

Unplaced Lasiopteridi Ex Oligotrophini (Gagné 2004), tribal assignment not established
AMERHAPHA Rübsamen, 1914
 AMERAPHA, error
gracilis Rübsamen, 1914
 Host: Kiefferia pericarpiicola on Daucus

BLASTOMYIA Kieffer, 1913
origani (Tavares, 1901 - Oligotrophus)
Host: *Origanum vulgare*

CRANEIOBIA Kieffer, 1913
corni (Giraud, 1863 - Cecidomyia)
Hosts: *Cornus sanguinea* GB. C. mas abroad

CYSTIPHORA Kieffer, 1892

leontodontis (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only)

- Hosts: Leontodon spp.
- leontodontis (Kieffer, 1909 - Cecidomyia) (gall only)

sanguinea (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only)

- Hosts: Hieracium, Pilosella
- hieracii (F. Löw, 1874 - Cecidomyia) (adult)
- *pilosellae Kieffer, 1892 Syn. by Harris (1975), Note 17

sonchi (Vallot, 1827 – Cecidomyia) N. comb. by Gagné (2004)

- Hosts: Sonchus spp.
- sonchi (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only) Syn. by Gagné (2004)
- sonchi (F. Löw, 1875 - Cecidomyia) (adult)

taraxaci (Kieffer, 1888 - Cecidomyia) + Ireland (O'Connor 2000)

- Host: Taraxacum sp.

DIDYMOREIA Rübsamen, 1912
tiliaeae (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall only)
Hosts: *Tilia* spp.
reaumuriana (E. Löw, 1878 - Hormomyia)

ITEOMYIA Kieffer, 1913
capreae (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia) +
 Hosts: Salix spp. (sallows)
 salicisfolii (Hardy, 1854 - Cecidomyia)
major (Kieffer, 1898 - Oligotrophus) (gall only) + Note 25
 Hosts: Salix spp. (sallows)

MIKOMYA Kieffer, 1912
 MIKOMYIA authors, error
coryli (Kieffer, 1901 - Oligotrophus)
 Host: *Corylus avellana*
*tympanifex (Kieffer, 1909 - Oligotrophus) (gall only) Syn. by Skuhravá (1986, 1989), Note 28

PHEGOMYIA Kieffer, 1913
fagicola (Kieffer, 1901 - Oligotrophus)
Host: *Fagus sylvatica*

PHYSEMOCECIS Rübsaamen, 1914
hartigi (Liebel, 1892 - Hormomyia)
Hosts: *Tilia* spp.
ulmi (Kieffer, 1909 - Oligotrophus) (gall only)

Hosts: *Ulmus* spp.
ulmi Rübsaamen, 1914

PSECTROSEMA Kieffer, 1904
tamaricis (De Stefani, 1902 - Cecidomyia)
Host: Tamarix tetrandra (garden species)

SACKENOMYIA Felt, 1908
PHLYCTIDOBIA Kieffer, 1912 Syn. by Gagné (1975a)
reaumurii (Bremi, 1847 - Cecidomyia) (gall and larva only)
Host: Viburnum lantana
solmsi (Kieffer, 1906 - Oligotrophus) Syn. in Skuhrová (1986, 1989)

SEMUDOBIA Kieffer, 1913	Ex Oligotrophus
betulae (Winnertz, 1853 - Cecidomyia) +	
Hosts: Betula spp.	
skuhravae Roskam, 1977 +	Added by Savage (1989)
Hosts: Betula spp.	
tarda Roskam, 1977 +	Added by Savage (1989)
Hosts: Betula spp.	

TAXOMYIA Rübsaamen, 1912
taxi (Inchbald, 1861 - Cecidomyia) +
 Host: *Taxus baccata*
Supertribe Stomatosematidi
Stomatosematini
DIDACTYLOMYIA Felt, 1911
longimana (Felt, 1908 – Colpodia) Added by Harris (2008b)

PSYCHODIDAE

PSYCHODINAE

Brunettiini

ATRICHOBRUNETTIA Satchell, 1953

Subgenus **MIROUSIELLA** Vaillant, 1974
angustipennis (Tonnoir, 1920 - Pericomia) +

Pericomini

BAZARELLA Vaillant, 1961

neglecta (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma)

Ex Pericoma, Note 1

BOREOCLYTOCERUS Duckhouse, 1978 Stat. rev., ex *Clytocerus*, Withers (1989b)
dalii (Eaton, 1893 - *Pericomia*) +
rivosus (Tonnoir, 1919 - *Pericomia*) Added by Withers (1989b)

PERICOMA Haliday in Walker, 1856 Note 3

Subgenus PERICOMA sensu stricto

calcilega Feuerborn, 1923 (larva); Tonnoir, 1940 (adult)

fallax Eaton, 1893 +

neoblandula Duckhouse, 1962

rivularis Berdén, 1954 +

tonnoiri Vaillant, 1978 +
calcilega Tonnoir, 1940, partim

Added by Withers (1989b)

Subgenus **PNEUMIA** Enderlein, 1935

SATCHELLIELLA Vaillant, 1979

canescens (Meigen 1804 - Trichoptera)

compta Eaton 1893 +

crispi Freeman 1953 +

Syn. by Duckhouse (1987)
Notes 1 and 2

pilularia Tonnnoir, 1940 +	
sziladyi Szabó, 1960	Added in Chandler (1998), formally added by Withers (2003b)
Subgenus ULOMYIA Haliday in Walker, 1856	
SACCOPTERYX Haliday in Curtis, 1839, preocc.	
SARAIELLA Vaillant, 1973	
consigliana (Sara, 1953 – Pericoma)	Added by Withers (2003b)
TONNOIRIELLA Vaillant, 1971	
anchoriformis Salamanna, 1975 +	
disneyi Withers, 1997	
nigricauda (Tonnnoir, 1919 - Pericoma)	
Psychodini	
PSYCHODA Latreille, 1796	
LOGIMA Eaton, 1904	Note 5
brevicornis Tonnnoir, 1940 +	
buxtoni Withers, 1988	
crassipenis Tonnnoir, 1940 +	
erminea Eaton, 1898 +	
gemina (Eaton, 1904 - Threticus) +	
lobata Tonnnoir, 1940 +	
minuta Banks, 1894 +	
spreta Tonnnoir, 1940	
surcoufi Tonnnoir, 1922	
trinodulosa Tonnnoir, 1922 +	
TINEARIA Schellenberg, 1803	
lativentris (Berdén, 1952 - Psychoda) +	Stat. rev., Ježek (1977), Note 5 Added by Withers (1991) and from Ireland (Withers 2002)
Telmatoscopini	
CLOGMIA Enderlein, 1937	
albipunctata (Williston, 1893 – Psychoda)	See Note 11 Added by Sivell & Irwin (2016)
FEUERBORNIELLA Vaillant, 1974	
obscura (Tonnnoir, 1919 - Psychoda) +	
MORMIA Enderlein, 1935	
caliginosa (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma)	Note 6
eatoni (Tonnnoir, 1940 - Telmatoscopus)	
furva (Tonnnoir, 1940 - Telmatoscopus)	
incerta (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma)	
revisenda (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma) +	
satchelli (Jung, 1963 - Telmatoscopus) ++	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002) Added by Withers (1989b)
PANIMERUS Eaton, 1913	
denticulatus Krek, 1972 +	
goetghebueri (Tonnnoir, 1919 - Pericoma)	
goodi Vaillant & Withers, 1992 ++	
maynei (Tonnnoir, 1920 - Pericoma) +	
PARAMORMIA Enderlein, 1935	
DUCKHOUSIELLA Vaillant, 1972	
decipiens (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma) +	
fratercula (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma)	
polyascoidea (Krek, 1970 - Telmatoscopus)	
	Ex Telmatoscopus
	Added by Withers (1989b)

TELMATOSCOPUS Eaton, 1904	Note 8
CLOGMIA Enderlein, 1937	See Note 11
JUNGIELLA Vaillant, 1972	
PARAJUNGIELLA Vaillant, 1972	
acuminatus Szabó, 1960	
mooni Duckhouse, 1962	Syn., Withers (1989b) and Wagner (1991)
advenus (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma) +	
ambiguus (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma) +	
britteni Tonnoir, 1940	
ellisi Withers, 1987 +	Added by Withers (1987b)
labeculosus (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma) +	
laurencei Freeman, 1953	
longicornis (Tonnoir, 1919 - Pericoma) +	
morulus (Eaton, 1893 - Pericoma) +	
parvulus Vaillant, 1960 +	
sylviae Duckhouse, 1962	Syn. confirmed
pseudolongicornis (Wagner, 1975 - Jungiella) +	Added by Withers (1989b)
similis Tonnoir, 1922	Added by Withers (1989b)
tristis (Meigen, 1830 - Psychoda) +	Note 11
vaillanti Withers, 1986 +	Added by Withers (1986). Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2010)
valachicus Vaillant, 1963	Added by Withers (2006b)
 THRETTICUS Eaton, 1904	
balkaneoalpinus Krek, 1971 +	
lucifugus (Haliday in Walker, 1856 - Pericoma) +	Added by Withers (1997). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
 TRICHOPSYCHODA Tonnoir, 1922	
hirtella (Tonnoir, 1919 - Psychoda) +	
 VAILLANTODES Wagner, 2001	New name for homonym
VAILLANTIA Wagner, 1988, preocc. (Jordan, 1878, Pisces)	
miksici (Krek, 1979 - Panimerus)	Added by Withers (1989a), Note 9
 SYCORACINAE	
SYCORAX Haliday in Curtis, 1839	
feuerborni Jung, 1954 ++	Added from Ireland by Withers 2002
silacea Haliday in Curtis, 1839 +	
similis (Müller, 1927 - Microdixa)	Added by Withers (1986)
 TRICHOMYIINAE	
TRICHOMYIA Haliday in Curtis, 1839	
minima Withers, 2004	Added by Withers (2003a)
parvula Szabó, 1960	Added by Withers (2003a)
 TRICHOCERIDAE	
CLADONEURA Scudder, 1894	
DIAZOSMA Bergroth, 1913	Syn. by Krzemińska et al. (2009)
DIAZOMA Wallengren, 1881, preocc.	
TRICHOPTERA Strobl, 1880, preocc.	
hirtipennis (Siebke, 1863 - Trichocera)	
picea (Strobl, 1880 - Trichoptera)	
 TRICHOCERA Meigen, 1803	
PETAURISTA Meigen, 1800, suppr., also preocc.	
MELUSINA Meigen, 1800, suppr.	
ATRACTOCERA Meigen, 1803	
Subgenus SALTRICHOCERA Krzemińska, 2002	Separated by Krzemińska (2002)

rufulenta Edwards, 1938

Stat. rev., Stary (1996)

MYCETOBIIDAE

MYCETOBIA Meigen, 1818

gemella Mamaev, 1968

obscura Mamaev, 1968 +

Added by Hancock et al. (1996)

Added by Ashe (1985)

SCATOPSIDAE

ASPISTINAE

ASPITES Meigen, 1818

berolinensis Meigen, 1818 +

haworthi Curtis, 1831, nomen nudum

haworthi Curtis in Westwood, 1840

pullus Haliday in Walker, 1856

ECTAETIINAE

ECTAETIA Enderlein, 1912

christii Rotheray & Horsfield, 1997

Added by Rotheray & Horsfield (1997)

clavipes (Loew, 1846 - Scatopse)

lignicola Edwards, 1925

platyscelis (Loew, 1869 - Scatopse) +

PSECTROSCIARINAE

ANAPAUSIS Enderlein, 1912

dalmatina Duda, 1928 +

Added by Chandler (1999)

floricola Chandler, 1999

Added by Chandler (1999)

nigripes (Zetterstedt, 1860 - Aspistes)

palustris (Edwards, 1925 - Psectrosciara)

Syn. by Andersson (1978)

soluta: Duda, 1928, misident.

rectinervis Duda, 1928

Added in Chandler (1998), confirmed by Chandler (1999)

soluta (Loew, 1846 - Scatopse)

Deleted from Irish list by Chandler (1999)

tenuicauda Duda, 1928

inermis: authors Brit., misident.

obscura (Collin, 1954 - Psectrosciara), unavailable

talpae (Verrall, 1912 - Scatopse)

SCATOPSINAE

Colobostematinini

COLOBOSTEMA Enderlein, 1926

infumatum (Haliday, 1833 - Scatopse) +

Sp. rev., Laurence & James (1996)

nigripenne (Meigen, 1830 - Scatopse)

triste (Zetterstedt, 1850 - Scatopse) +

oldenbergi Enderlein, 1926

FERNEIELLA Cook in Freeman, 1985

FERNEIELLA Cook, 1974, unavailable

brevifurca (Enderlein, 1912 - Reichertella)

incompleta (Verrall, 1886 - Scatopse) +

HOLOPLAGIA Enderlein, 1912

bullata (Edwards, 1925 - Scatopse)

richardsi (Edwards, 1934 - Scatopse)

transversalis (Loew, 1846 - Scatopse)

Stat. rev., Hutson (1977)

Rhegmoclematini

NEORHEGMOCLEMINA Cook, 1955

Stat. rev., Amorim (1995)

catharinae Haenni, 1997

Added by Peacey & Ismay (1998)

PARASCATOPSE Cook, 1955
litorea (Edwards, 1925 - Scatopse)
minutissima (Verrall, 1886 - Scatopse)

RHEGMOCLEMINA Enderlein, 1936
Iunensis Haenni & Godfrey, 2009 Added by Haenni & Godfrey (2009)

THRIPOMORPHA Enderlein, 1905

- ALDROVANDIELLA Enderlein, 1912 Syn. by Haenni (1995)
- PSECTROSCIARA: Edwards, 1925, partim, misident.; Collin, 1954, misident.
- RHEGMOCLEMA: authors Brit., misident.
- bifida** (Zilahi-Sebess, 1956 - Aldrovandiella) +
 - halterata: (Duda, 1928 - Aldrovandiella), misident.
 - collini (Cook, 1969 - Rhemoclema) Syn. in Martinovský (1995)
 - cooki** (Hutson, 1970 - Rhemoclema) + Ireland (Withers 2002)
- halterata** (Meigen, 1838 - Scatopse)
 - winthemi (Duda, 1928 - Aldrovandiella), partim
- paludicola** Enderlein, 1905 +
 - edwardsi (Collin, 1954 - Aldrovandiella) Syn. by Haenni (1995)
- verralli** (Edwards, 1934 - Aldrovandiella) +

Scatopsini
APIOSCATOPSE Cook, 1974
bifilata (Haliday in Walker, 1856 - Scatopse) +
 bifiliata Cook, 1974, error
flavocincta (Duda, 1928 - Scatopse)
scutellata (Loew, 1846 - Scatopse) +
 cochleata (Duda, 1928 - Scatopse)
subgracilis Haenni & Greve, 1995

REICHERTELLA Enderlein, 1912
pulicaria (Loew, 1846 - Scatopse) +
integerrata (Walker, 1856 - Scatopse)

PHARSOREICHERTELLA Cook, 1956
simplicinervis (Duda, 1928 - Scatopse) Added by Chandler (1998)

SCATOPSE Geoffroy, 1762
japonica Duda, 1928 + Ireland (Bond et al. 2003)

SWAMMERDAMELLA Enderlein, 1912
acuta Cook, 1956 +

DIXIDAE

DIXA Meigen, 1818
puberula Loew, 1849 +

DIXELLA Dyar & Shannon, 1924
PARADIXA Tonnoir, 1924
amphibia (De Geer, 1776 - *Tipula*) +
fuliginosa (Walker in Curtis, 1832 - *Dixa*)

attica (Pandazis, 1933 - Dixa) +	
autumnalis (Meigen, 1838 - Dixa) +	
filicornis (Edwards, 1926 - Dixa) +	
graeca (Pandazis, 1937 - Dixa)	Added by Disney (1992)
obscura (Loew, 1849 - Dixa)	[apparently included in error in Irish checklist]

CHAOBORIDAE

CHAOBORUS Lichtenstein, 1800

 CORETHRA Meigen, 1803

 Subgenus **CHAOBORUS** sensu stricto
 obscuripes (van der Wulp, 1859 - Corethra)

MOCHLONYX Loew, 1844

fuliginosus (Felt, 1905 - Corethra) +

 martinii Edwards, 1930

velutinus (Ruthe, 1831 - Corethra) +

 culiciformis (De Geer, 1776 - Tipula), preocc.
 effoetus Haliday in Walker, 1856

Corrected in Wagner (1991)

CULICIDAE

ANOPHELINEAE

ANOPHELES Meigen, 1818

Subgenus **ANOPHELES** sensu stricto

algeriensis Theobald, 1903 +

daciae Linton, Nicolescu & Harbach, 2004

Added by Linton et al. (2005)

CULICINAE

AEDES Meigen, 1818

Subgenus **AEDES** sensu stricto

geminus Peus, 1970

Added by Medlock & Vaux (2009)

COQUILLETTIDIA Dyar, 1905

richiardii (Ficalbi, 1889 - Culex) +

Stat. rev., Snow (1987)

CULEX Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus **BARRAUDIUS** Edwards, 1921

modestus Ficalbi, 1890

Subgenus **CULEX** sensu stricto

torrentium Martini, 1925

Subgenus **NEOCULEX** Dyar, 1905

territans Walker, 1856

 apicalis: authors, misident.

 nematoides Dyar & Shannon, 1925

CULISETA Felt, 1904

 THEOBALDIA Neveu-Lemaire, 1902, preocc.

Subgenus **ALLOTHEOBALDIA** Brolemann, 1919

longiareolata (Macquart, 1838 - Culex)

Subgenus **CULICELLA** Felt, 1904

fumipennis (Stephens, 1825 - Culex)

litorea (Shute, 1928 - Culicella) +

DAHLIANA Reinert, Harbach & Kitching, 2007

Generic rank, Reinert et al. (2007)

 FINLAYA: authors, not Theobald, 1903

geniculata (Olivier, 1791 - Culex)

 lateralis (Meigen, 1818 - Culex)

N. comb., Reinert et al. (2007)

ornatus (Meigen, 1818 - *Culex*)
guttatus (Curtis, 1835 - *Culex*)

OCHLEROTATUS Lynch Arribalzaga, 1891
Subgenus **OCHLEROTATUS** sensu stricto
communis (De Geer, 1776 - *Culex*)
 nemorosus (Meigen, 1818 - *Culex*)
 sylvaticus: authors, misident.
flavescens (Müller, 1764 - *Culex*)
 lutescens: authors, misident.
nigrinus (Eckstein, 1918 – Culicada)

Separated from *Aedes* by Reinert (2000)

Added by Harbach et al. (2017, as *Aedes*)

THAUMALEIDAE

THAUMALEA Ruthe, 1831
 ORPHNEPHILA Haliday, 1832
truncata Edwards, 1929 +

Ireland (Langton 2015)

SIMULIIDAE

SIMULIINAE
Prosimuliini
METACNEPHIA Crosskey, 1969
amphora Ladle & Bass, 1975

PROSIMULIUM Roubaud, 1906
hirtipes (Fries, 1824 - *Simulia*) +
latimucro (Enderlein, 1925 - *Hellichia*) +
 inflatum Davies, 1957
tomosvaryi (Enderlein, 1921 - *Schoenbaueria*) +
 picipes (Stephens, 1829 - *Simulium*), nomen nudum
 nigripes Enderlein, 1925
 pseudohirtipes (Smart, 1944 - *Simulium*)
 arvernense (Grenier, 1947 - *Simulium*)

Simuliini

SIMULIUM Latreille, 1802
 SIMULIA Olfers, 1816, error
Subgenus **BOOPHTHORA** Enderlein, 1921
erythrocephalum (De Geer, 1776 - *Tipula*) +
 sericatum Meigen, 1830 (*Simulia*)
 argyreatum: Edwards, 1915, misident.

Subgenus **EUSIMULIUM** Roubaud, 1906
aureum Fries, 1824 (*Simulia*) +
 flavipes Stephens, 1829, nomen nudum
 'iureum' sibling 'F' Dunbar, 1959
petricolum Rivosecchi, 1963
velutinum (Santos Abreu, 1922 - *Melusina*) +
 latinum (Rubtsov, 1962 - *Eusimulium*)
 aureum group, sp. indet., Davies, 1966
 'iureum' sibling 'T' Leonhardt, 1985

Added by Post (2008)
Added by Crosskey (1991a)
Syn. by Crosskey (1988)

Subgenus **NEVERMANNIA** Enderlein, 1921
 CNETHA Enderlein, 1921
angustitarse (Lundström, 1911 - *Melusina*) +
 celticum Davies, 1966, preocc.
 cambriense Davies, 1967
armoricanum Doby & David, 1961 +
costatum Friederichs, 1920

cryophilum (Rubtsov, 1959 - Eusimulum) +	
brevicaulis Dorier & Grenier, 1961, unavailable	Syn. by Knoz (1965)
brevicaulis Davies, 1966	Note 2
dunfellense Davies, 1966 +	
juxtacrenobium Bass & Brockhouse, 1990 +	Added by Bass & Brockhouse (1990)
juxtacrenobium Brockhouse, Bass, Feraday & Straus, 1989, unavailable	ICZN Opinion 1683
lundstromi (Enderlein, 1921 - Nevermannia) +	
angustitarse: authors, misident.	
latigonum (Rubtsov, 1956 - Eusimulum)	Syn. by Bass et al. (1995)
naturale Davies, 1966 +	
Dorset II S-2+3 'vernun' sibling Brockhouse, 1985	
urbanum Davies, 1966 +	
Subgenus SIMULIUM sensu stricto	
ODAGMIA Enderlein, 1921	Syn. accepted by Yankovsky (1996)
GNUS Rubtsov, 1940	Syn. accepted by Yankovsky (1996)
galeratum Edwards, 1920	Ex syn. of <i>S. reptans</i> , species rank (Day et al. 2008)
intermedium Roubaud, 1906 +	
nitidifrons Edwards, 1920	Syn. by Crosskey (1988)
morsitans Edwards, 1915	
trifasciatum Curtis, 1839 +	
spinosum Doby & Deblock, 1957	Syn. by Crosskey (1988)
tuberosum (Lundström, 1911 - Melusina) (complex) +	Ireland (Tierney & Kelly-Quinn 2005)
Subgenus WILHELMIA Enderlein, 1921	
pseudequinum Séguay, 1921	Confirmed by Crosskey (1981)
CERATOPOGONIDAE	
CERATOPOGONINAE	
Ceratopogonini	
ALLOHELEA Kieffer, 1917	Note 1
tesselata (Zetterstedt, 1850 - Ceratopogon)	
illistris (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)	
ALLUAUDOMYIA Kieffer, 1913	
riparia Clastrier, 1978	Added by Boorman (1997)
bohemiae Boorman, 1997	Syn. by Szadziewski & Knoz (2002)
falcata Knoz & Rotajrsky, 1987, preocc.	
BRACHYPOGON Kieffer, 1899	
Subgenus ISOHELEA Kieffer, 1917	Stat. rev., Wirth & Grogan (1988)
bialoviecicus Krzywiński in Szadziewski, Kaczorowska & Krzywiński, 1994	Added by Chandler et al. (2008)
carpathicus Szadziewski in Szadziewski, Kaczorowska & Krzywiński, 1994	Added by Chandler et al. (2008)
hyperboreus Clastrier, 1961	Added by Chandler et al. (2008)
nitidulus (Edwards, 1921 - Psilohelea)	
norvegicus Szadziewski & Hagan, 2000	Added by Chandler et al. (2008)
perpusillus (Edwards, 1921 - Psilohelea)	
sociabilis (Goetghebuer, 1920 - Psilohelea)	

CERATOPOGON Meigen, 1803	
HELEA Meigen, 1800, suppr.	
PSILOHELEA Kieffer, 1915	
ANAKEMPIA Kieffer, 1924	
communis Meigen, 1804	
denticulatus Borkent & Grogan, 1995	Added by Borkent & Grogan (1995)
grandiforceps (Kieffer, 1913 - Dasyhelea) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)
crassinervis: Edwards, 1926, misident.	Corrected by Borkent & Grogan (1995), Note 2
lacteipennis Zetterstedt, 1838 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)

edentatus (Edwards, 1921 - *Psilohelea*)

niveipennis Meigen, 1818

candidatus Winnertz, 1852

KOLENOHELEA De Meillon & Wirth, 1981

sharpí (Edwards, 1929 - *Stilobezzia*) +

calcarata: Edwards, 1926, misident., not (Goetghebuer, 1920 - *Monohelea*) Note 2

NEUROHELEA Kieffer, 1925

luteitarsis (Waltl, 1837 - *Ceratopogon*) +

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2002)

SERROMYIA Meigen, 1818

PRIONOMYIA Stephens, 1829

atra (Meigen, 1818 - *Ceratopogon*) +

nitens Goetghebuer, 1920

ledicola Kieffer, 1925

femorata: authors, misident.

morio (Fabricius, 1775 - *Culex*) +

femorata: authors, misident.

rufitarsis (Meigen, 1818 - *Ceratopogon*)

morio: authors, misident.

subinermis Kieffer, 1919

femorata: Edwards, 1926, partim, misident.

morio: Edwards, 1928, misident.

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)

Syn. by Borkent & Bissett (1990)

Added by Borkent & Bissett (1990)

Added by Borkent & Bissett (1990)

Added by Borkent & Bissett (1990)

STILOBEZZIA Kieffer, 1911

Subgenus **ACANTHOHELEA** Kieffer, 1917

NEOSTILOBEZZIA Goetghebuer, 1934, unavailable

NEOSTILOBEZZIA Wirth, 1953

lutacea Edwards, 1926 +

ochracea (Winnertz, 1852 - *Ceratopogon*)

Syn. by Wirth & Grogan (1988)

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2002)

Subgenus **STILOBEZZIA** sensu stricto

flavirostris (Winnertz, 1852 - *Ceratopogon*)

Culicoidini

CULICOIDES Latreille, 1809

Subgenus **AVARITIA** Fox, 1955

dewulfi Goetghebuer, 1936 +

pseudochiopterus Downes & Kettle, 1952

Syn. by Wirth & Grogan (1988)

Subgenus **BELTRANMYIA** Vargas, 1953

circumscriptus Kieffer, 1918 +

edwardsi Goetghebuer, 1921

manchuriensis Tokunaga, 1941

machardi Campbell & Pelham-Clinton, 1960

salinarius Kieffer, 1914 +

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)

halobius Kieffer, 1914

Subgenus **CULICOIDES** sensu stricto

delta Edwards, 1939 +

lupicaris Downes & Kettle, 1952

Syn. in Remm (1988)

fagineus Edwards, 1939

grisescens Edwards, 1939 +

impunctatus Goetghebuer, 1920 +

newsteadi Austen, 1921 +

halophilus Kieffer, 1924

Syn. by Boorman (1974)

punctatus (Meigen, 1804 - *Ceratopogon*) +

Subgenus **MONOCULICOIDES** Khalaf, 1954

parroti Kieffer, 1922 +

puncticollis (Becker, 1903 - Ceratopogon)

 algecirensis (Strobl, 1900 - Ceratopogon)

riethi Kieffer, 1914 +

Precedence by ICZN (1991)

Syn. by Szadziewski (1986)

Subgenus **OECACTA** Poey, 1851

 WIRTHOMYIA Vargas, 1973

alazanicus Dzhafarov, 1961

 musilator Kremer & Callot, 1961

Syn. by Glukhova (1989)

albicans (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

 brunnicans Edwards, 1939 +

cameroni Campbell & Pelham-Clinton, 1960

cataneii Clastrier, 1957

clastrieri Callot, Kremer and Deduit, 1962

Added by Boorman & Rawlings (2000)

clintoni Boorman, 1984

Added by Boorman (1984b)

 truncorum: authors, misident.

duddingstoni Kettle & Lawson, 1955 +

festivipennis Kieffer, 1914 +

 pictipennis: (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon), misident.

 odibilis Austen, 1921

Syn. by Szadziewski (1984)

 winnertzi Edwards, 1926

furcillatus Callot, Kremer & Paradis, 1962 +

griseidorsum Kieffer, 1918

 saevanicus Dzhafarov, 1960

Syn. by Szadziewski (1984)

kibunensis Tokunaga, 1937 +

 cubitalis Edwards, 1939

maritimus Kieffer, 1924

poperinghensis Goetghebuer, 1953 +

reconditus Campbell & Pelham-Clinton, 1960 +

 riouxi Callot & Kremer, 1961

Added by Boorman (1984a) but syn. by Glukhova (1989)

segnis Campbell & Pelham-Clinton, 1960 +

simulator Edwards, 1939

tbiliscicus Dzhafarov, 1964

Added by Boorman (1976)

 dendriticus Boorman, 1976

Syn. by Szadziewski & Knoz (2002)

truncorum Edwards, 1939

 sylvarum Callot & Kremer, 1961

Syn. by Boorman (1984b)

vexans (Staeger, 1839 - Ceratopogon) +

Subgenus **SILVATICULICOIDES** Glukhova, 1977

achrayi Kettle & Lawson, 1955 +

fascipennis (Staeger, 1839 - Ceratopogon) +

pallidicornis Kieffer, 1919 +

picturatus Kremer & Deduit, 1961

subfascipennis Kieffer, 1919

Palpomyiini

BEZZIA Kieffer, 1899

Subgenus **BEZZIA** sensu stricto

coracina (Zetterstedt, 1850 - Ceratopogon)

 albipes (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

Syn. by Szadziewski (1986)

decincta Edwards, 1932

Omitted by Remm (1988)

flavicornis (Staeger, 1839 - Ceratopogon)

 flavipalpis (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

kazlauskasi Remm, 1966 +

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

pygmaea Goetghebuer, 1920

signata (Meigen, 1804 - Ceratopogon)

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

winnertziana Kieffer, 1919 gracilis (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon), preocc.	Note 3
Subgenus HOMOBEZZIA Macfie, 1932	
annulipes (Meigen, 1830 - Ceratopogon) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)
fascispinosa Clastrier, 1962	Added by Wirth et al. (1984), Note 5
leucogaster (Zetterstedt, 1850 - Ceratopogon) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)
xanthocephala Goetghebuer, 1911	Syn. by Szadziewski (1986)
multiannulata (Strobl, 1906 - Ceratopogon)	
taeniata (Haliday in Walker, 1856 - Ceratopogon) ++	
Subgenus PYGOBEZZIA Remm, 1974	
calceata (Haliday in Walker, 1856 - Ceratopogon) +	
PALPOMYIA Meigen, 1818	Note 6
armipes (Meigen, 1838 - Ceratopogon)	
rufipectus (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)	
brachialis (Haliday, 1833 - Ceratopogon) +	
longipennis Kieffer, 1919	
fusciclava Kieffer, 1919	
nemorivaga Goetghebuer, 1920	Syn. in Remm (1988)
brevicornis Edwards, 1926	Omitted by Remm (1988)
grossipes Goetghebuer, 1920	
luteifemorata Edwards, 1926 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)
praeusta (Loew, 1869 - Ceratopogon) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)
pubescens Kieffer, 1919	
spinipes: Edwards, 1926, misident.	Corrected by Krzywiński (1996)
quadrispinosa Goetghebuer, 1920	
tinctipennis Kieffer, 1919 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2008)
semifumosa Goetghebuer, 1922	Note 7, Syn. by Dominiak & Szadziewski, reported by Chandler et al. (2008)
hortulana: Goetghebuer, 1920, misident.	
PHAENOBEZZIA Haeselbaerth, 1965	Ex Bezzia, stat. rev., Wirth & Grogan (1982)
rubiginosa (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)	
Sphaeromiini	
MALLOCHOHELEA Wirth, 1962	
JOHANNSENOMYIA: authors, misident.	
inermis (Kieffer, 1909 - Johannseniella)	
munda (Loew, 1864 - Ceratopogon)	
nitida (Macquart, 1826 - Ceratopogon)	Deleted from Irish list by Ashe et al. (2012)
setigera (Loew, 1864 - Ceratopogon)	
PROBEZZIA Kieffer, 1906	
DICROBEZZIA Kieffer, 1919	
concinna (Meigen, 1818 - Ceratopogon)	Stat. rev. and added by Wirth (1971)
SPHAEROMIAS Stephens in Curtis, 1829	
SPHAEROMYAS Haliday, 1833, emend.	
XYLOCRYPTTA Kieffer, 1899	
fasciatus (Meigen, 1804 - Ceratopogon) +	Confirmed for Ireland by Ashe et al. (2002)
annulitarsis Stephens in Curtis, 1829, nomen nudum	
albomarginatus Stephens in Curtis, 1829	
marginatus: authors, error	
? pictus: Haliday in Walker, 1856, misident.	
pictus (Meigen, 1818 - Ceratopogon)	Reinstated by Chandler (1994)
miricornis (Kieffer, 1919 - Xylocrypta)	Note 8. Syn. by Szadziewski et al. (2007c)
candidatus (Loew, 1856 - Ceratopogon), preocc.	Corrected by Borkent & Grogan (1995)

DASYHELEINAE

DASYHELEA Kieffer, 1911

TETRAPHORA: Edwards, 1929, misident.

Subgenus **DASYHELEA** sensu stricto

bensoni Edwards, 1933

bilineata Goetghebuer, 1920 +

saxicola (Edwards, 1929 - Tetraphora)

lithotelmatica Strenzke, 1950

flavifrons (Guérin-Ménéville, 1833 - Ceratopogon) +

dufouri (Laboulbène, 1869 - Ceratopogon)

versicolor (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

obscura: (Walker, 1856 - Ceratopogon), misident.

Added by Disney & Wirth (1982). Ireland (Ashe et al. 2007)

Syn. by Dominiak & Szadziewski (2010)

Syn. by Szadziewski (1986)

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012)

Syn. by Szadziewski & Dominiak (2006)

Syn. by Szadziewski & Dominiak (2006)

Subgenus **DICRYPTOSCENA** Enderlein, 1936

lucida Remm in Remm & Zhogolev, 1968

stellata Remm in Remm & Zhogolev, 1968

modesta (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon) +

aestiva (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

holosericea: Edwards, 1926, misident.

notata Goetghebuer, 1920 ++

Note 10: deletion of *D. notata*

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012)

Corrected, Edwards (1929)

Reinstated from British Isles from Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012). Note 10.

Subgenus **PROKEMPIA** Kieffer, 1913

bilobata Kieffer, 1915

luteiventris Goetghebuer, 1934

biunguis Kieffer, 1925

flaviventris (Goetghebuer, 1910 - Culicoides)

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

Syn. by Dominiak & Szadziewski (2010)

Added by Boorman & Ismay (2003)

Subgenus **PSEUDOCULICOIDES** Malloch, 1915

corinneae Gossaries, 1991

scutellata (Meigen, 1830 - Ceratopogon), preocc.

Replaced by Gossaries (1991)

calycata Remm, 1972

neobifurcata: European authors, not Wirth, 1976 (Nearctic)

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

Corrected by Dominiak & Szadziewski (2010)

turficola Wirth, 1976 +

flavoscutellata: authors, not (Zetterstedt, 1850 - Ceratopogon)

Corrected by Chandler et al. (2008)

Subgenus **SEBESSION** Remm, 1979

acuminata Kieffer, 1919

polita Edwards, 1921

Syn. by Szadziewski (1986)

FORCIPOMYIINAE

ATRICHOPOGON Kieffer, 1906

Subgenus **ATRICHOPOGON** sensu stricto

KEMPIA Kieffer, 1913

GYMNOHELEA Kieffer, 1921

aethiops (Goetghebuer, 1920 - Kempia)

brunnipes (Meigen, 1804 - Ceratopogon)

minutus (Meigen, 1830 - Ceratopogon)

pavidus (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon) +

pollinivorus Downes, 1955

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012)

Syn. by Szadziewski (2001)

Subgenus **LOPHOMYIDIUM** Cordero, 1929

ROSTROPOGON Remm, 1979

Syn. by Wirth (1994)

fusculus (Coquillett, 1901 - Ceratopogon) +

rostratus: misident., not (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

Corrected by Wirth (1994)

Subgenus **MELOEHELEA** Wirth, 1956

lucorum (Meigen, 1818 - Ceratopogon) +

Note 9

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012)

oedemerarum Storå, 1939

rostratus: authors, misident.

winnertzi Goetghebuer, 1922

Subgenus **PSAMMOPOGON** Remm, 1979

muelleri (Kieffer in Müller, 1905 – Ceratopogon)

Corrected by Szadziewski et al. (1996)

flavolineatus: authors, misident., not (Strobl, 1880 - Ceratopogon)

trifasciatus: authors, misident., not Kieffer, 1918

Subgenus **PSIOKEMPIA** Enderlein, 1936

appendiculatus (Goetghebuer, 1920 - Kempia)

forcipatus (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

hamifer (Goetghebuer, 1920 - Kempia)

Syn. by Remm (1959)

FORCIPOMYIA Meigen, 1818

LABIDOMYIA Stephens, 1829

Subgenus **CALOFORCIPOMYIA** Saunders, 1956

glauca Macfie, 1934 +

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012)

Subgenus **EUPROJOANNISIA** Bréthes, 1914

EUFORCIPOMYIA Malloch, 1915

Syn. by Bystrak & Wirth (1978)

PROFORCIPOMYIA Saunders, 1956

alacris (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon) +

palustris (Meigen, 1804 - Ceratopogon)

hirtipennis (Malloch, 1915 - Euforcipomyia)

turfacea Kieffer, 1925

phlebotomoides Bangerter, 1933

Added by Boorman (1987)

Subgenus **FORCIPOMYIA** sensu stricto

brevipennis (Macquart, 1826 - Ceratopogon) +

Ireland (Chandler & O'Connor 2010)

ciliata (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon) +

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012)

crassipes (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

myrmecophila (Egger, 1863 - Ceratopogon)

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

nigrans Remm, 1962

Ireland (Alexander & Chandler 2010)

pulchrithorax Edwards, 1924 +

Ireland (Ashe et al. 2012)

sphagnophila Kieffer, 1925 +

Syn. by Remm (1981)

solonensis Wirth, 1951

pallida: Edwards, 1926, misident.

squamigera Kieffer, 1916

tenuisquama: Zilahi-Sebess, 1940, misident.

Corrected by Szadziewski et al. (2007a)

Subgenus **PANHELEA** Remm, 1980

aristolochiae (Rondani, 1860 – Ceratopogon) +

Added by Boorman (1997) and from Ireland by Ashe & O'Connor (2002)

brevisubitus Goetghebuer, 1920

Syn. by Dominiak & Szadziewski (2010)

pontica Remm, 1968

Syn. by Szadziewski (1986)

Subgenus **PTEROBOSCA** Macfie, 1940

PTEROBOSCA Macfie, 1932, unavailable

paludis (Macfie, 1936 - Pterobosca) +

Ireland (unnamed, added on biological association; Donnithorne 2010)

Subgenus **SYNTHYRIDOMYIA** Saunders, 1956

knockensis Goetghebuer, 1938

Added by Chandler et al. (2008)

murina (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

Subgenus **THYRIDOMYIA** Saunders, 1925

frutetorum (Winnertz, 1852 - Ceratopogon)

monilicornis (Coquillett, 1905 - Ceratopogon)

palustris (Saunders, 1925 - Thyridomyia)

rugosa Chan & Le Roux, 1970

Subgenus **TRICHOHELEA** Goetghebuer, 1920

APELMA Kieffer, 1919, preocc.

NEOFORCIPOMYIA Tokunaga, 1959

tonnoiri (Goetghebuer, 1920 - Trichohelea)

papilionivora Edwards, 1923

Syn. in Remm (1988)

CHIRONOMIDAE

BUCHONOMYIINAE

Proposed, Brundin & Sæther (1978)

BUCHONOMYIA Fittkau, 1955

thienemanni Fittkau, 1955 +

Added by Murray (1976a)

CHIRONOMINAE

Chironomini

BAEOTENDIPES Kieffer, 1913

noctivagus (Kieffer, 1911 – Halliella) ++

Added from Ireland by Murray (2016)

BENTHALIA Lipina, 1939

Separated from Chironomus S. Lobochnonomia, ? syn. of Fleuria (Sæther & Spies 2013)

carbonarius (Meigen, 1804 – Chironomus) + Ireland (Langton 2002) Added to Britain (as carbonarius) by Langton & Ruse (2006)

dissidens (Walker, 1856 – Chironomus)

Ex Einfeldia (Cranston et al. 1989), syn. by Shilova (1980)

convectus (Walker, 1856 – Chironomus)

? flavimanus: (Walker, 1856 – Chironomus), misident.

CHIRONOMUS Meigen, 1803

TENDIPES Meigen, 1800, suppr.

CAMPTOCHIRONOMUS Kieffer, 1918

not recognised as subgenus Sæther & Spies (2013), Note 18

Subgenus **CHAETOLABIS** Townes, 1945

macani Freeman, 1948

Ex Einfeldia

Subgenus **CHIRONOMUS** sensu stricto

acidophilus Keyl, 1960

Added by Michailova et al. (2008)

alpestris Goetghebuer, 1934 +

Correct name (Wülker & Klötzli 1973)

dorsalis: authors, misident., not Meigen, 1818

Note 1.

bernensis Klötzli in Wülker & Klötzli, 1993 +

Added in Chandler (1998), formally Ireland (Langton 2002), England (Langton & Ruse 2006)

commutatus Keyl, 1960 +

Added by Murray (1996)

crassimanus Strenzke, 1959

Added by Langton & Ruse (2006)

entis Schobanov, 1989

Added by Langton & Ruse (2006)

holomelas Keyl, 1961

Added by Langton & Ruse (2006)

lacunarius Wülker in Wülker & Klotzli, 1973 +

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006); Ireland (Murray et al. 2015)

nuditarsis Keyl, 1961 +

Added by Langton (1984) and Ireland (Langton 2002)

nudiventris Ryser, Scholl & Wülker, 1983 +

Added from Ireland by Langton (2002) and from Britain by Langton (2004b)

pallidivittatus (Malloch, 1915 - Tendipes) +

Ireland (Langton 2004a), ex sg. Camptochironomus (Sæther & Spies 2013)

piger Strenzke, 1959 +

Added in Ashe & Cranston (1990). Ireland (Langton 2002)

prasinus Meigen, 1804 +

Stat. rev., Pinder (1978)

pilipes Meigen, 1818

prasinatus: Coe, 1950, emend.

salinarius Kieffer in Thienemann, 1915 +

strenzkei Fittkau, 1968

Added by Langton (1991). Introduced Neotropical species, Note 2

vallenduuki Ashe & O'Connor, 2015

Added by Langton (2017b)

venustus Staeger, 1839, preocc.

Stat. rev. (Pinder, 1978), Note 3

Subgenus **LOBOCHIRONOMUS** Ryser, Wülker & Scholl, 1985

dorsalis Meigen 1818 +

longipes Staeger, 1839 Ex Einfeldia (Langton, 1984, 1991), ex Chironomus s.s. and syn. by Spies & Sæther (2004)
palaearctica (Ashe in Ashe & Cranston, 1990 – Einfeldia) Ex Einfeldia (Sæther & Spies 2013)
dilatata (Goetghebuer, 1928 - Chironomus), preocc. Replaced by Ashe & Cranston (1990)

CLADOPELMA Kieffer, 1921
CRYPTOCLADOPELMA Lenz, 1941, unavailable Syn. by Sæther (1977b)
bicarinatum (Brundin, 1947 - Harnischia) + Added by Langton & Ruse (2006), Ireland (Murray 2010)
edwardsi (Kruseman, 1933 - Tendipes)
 virescens: (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus), misident.
krusemani (Goetghebuer, 1935 - Chironomus) +
virescens (Meigen, 1818 - Chironomus) + Ireland (Murray 2010)

CRYPTOCHIRONOMUS Kieffer, 1918
albofasciatus (Staeger, 1839 - Chironomus) +
defectus (Kieffer, 1913 – Chironomus) + Added from Ireland by Langton (2002) and from Britain by Langton & Ruse (2005)
denticulatus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Chironomus) + Ireland (Langton 2002)
obreptans (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) + Ireland (Langton 2002)
psittacinus (Meigen, 1830 - Chironomus) +
rostratus Kieffer, 1921 +

CRYPTOTENDIPES Beck & Beck, 1969
CRYPTOTENDIPES Lenz, 1941, unavailable Note 17
holsatus Lenz, 1959 Added by Langton (1984)
nigriontens (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus)
pflugfelderi Reiss, 1964 + Added by Langton (1984). Ireland (Trotter & Murray 2004)
usmaensis (Pagast, 1931 - Chironomus) + Added by Langton (1993). Ireland (Murray 2012c)

DEMICRYPTOCHIRONOMUS Lenz, 1941 Split into subgenera (Reiss, 1988)
SCHADINIA Lipina, 1939 Note 4

Subgenus **IRMAKIA** Reiss, 1988
neglectus Reiss, 1988 + Added by Langton (1991) as Pe 1; Ireland (Murray 2010)

DICROTENDIPES Kieffer, 1913
LIMNOCHIRONOMUS Kieffer, 1920 Syn. by Contreras-Lichtenberg (1987)
pulsus (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) + Reversion to this name due to usage by first reviser (Spies & Sæther 2004)
 objectans (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)
 modestus: authors, misident.
 dispessus (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)
tritomus (Kieffer in Thienemann & Kieffer, 1916 - Chironomus) + Misident. of modestus (Say, 1823), Nearctic only

FLEURIA Kieffer, 1924
lacustris Kieffer, 1924 Added by Gibbs (2005)

GLYPTOTENDIPES Kieffer, 1913 Split into subgenera (Heyn 1993)
 Subgenus **CAULOCRYPTOCHIRONOMUS** Heyn, 1993
imbecilis (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) Syn. with viridis by Contreras-Lichtenberg (2001), valid species (Spies & Sæther 2004)
 imbecillis: authors, error
 severini (Goetghebuer, 1923 - Chironomus)
scirpi (Kieffer, 1915 – Chironomus) + Ireland (Langton 2004a)
 mancunianus (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus)
viridis (Macquart, 1834 - Chironomus) + Syn. by Contreras-Lichtenberg (2001)

Subgenus **GLYPTOTENDIPES** sensu stricto
PHYTOTENDIPES Goetghebuer, 1937
cauliginellus (Kieffer, 1913 – Tendipes) +
 gripekoveni (Kieffer, 1913 - Chironomus) Syn. by Spies & Sæther (2004)
 flaveolus: (Walker, 1848 - Chironomus), preocc.

<i>gracilis</i> Kieffer, 1918	
pallens (Meigen, 1804 - Chironomus) +	
paripes (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus) +	
salinus Michailova, 1987	Added by Langton & Ruse (2006)
Subgenus HEYNOTENDIPES Spies & Sæther, 2004	
TRICHOTENDIPES Heyn, 1993	
signatus (Kieffer, 1909 - Chironomus) +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006); Ireland (Murray 2015)
HARNISCHIA Kieffer, 1921	
curtilamellata (Malloch, 1915 - Chironomus) +	Ireland, ? deleted; confirmed by Langton (2002)
<i>pseudosimplex</i> (Goetghebuer, 1923 - Chironomus)	
<i>? lacustris</i> (Haliday in Westwood, 1840 - Chironomus)	Type lost
fuscimanus Kieffer, 1921 +	Added by Pinder (1978); emended from fuscimana; Ireland (Murray 2015)
LAUTERBORNIELLA Thienemann & Bause, 1913	
agrayloides (Kieffer, 1911 - Tanytarsus) +	
MICROTENDIPES Kieffer, 1915	
diffinis (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus) +	Note 14
rydalensis (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus) +	Ireland (Langton 2004a)
NILOTHAUMA Kieffer, 1921	
KRIBOXENUS: authors, misident.	
brayi (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Chironomus) +	
NUBENSIA Spies in Spies & Dettinger-Klemm, 2015	
nubens (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus) +	Transferred from Polypedilum by Spies & Dettinger-Klemm (2015)
OMISUS Townes, 1945	
caledonicus (Edwards, 1932 - Chironomus) +	Ex Microtendipes in Langton (1984)
PARACHIRONOMUS Lenz, 1921	
cinetellus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Chironomus) +	Excluded in checklist but restored by Spies & Bolton (2013)
danicus Lehmann, 1970 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006); Ireland (Murray et al. 2015)
digitalis (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus) +	Ireland (Langton 2004a)
elodeae (Townes, 1945 - <i>Chironomus</i>)	Added formally by Spies & Bolton (2013)
frequens (Johannsen, 1905 - Chironomus) +	
<i>longiforceps</i> (Kieffer, 1921 - <i>Cryptochironomus</i>)	
mauricii (Kruseman, 1933 - Tendipes) +	Ireland (Langton 2002)
monochromus (van der Wulp, 1874 - Chironomus) +	
<i>claviforceps</i> (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus)	
subalpinus (Goetghebuer, 1931 - <i>Cryptochironomus</i>) ++	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
swammerdami (Kruseman, 1933 - Tendipes) ++	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
tenuicaudatus (Malloch, 1915 - Chironomus) +	
<i>monochromus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Chironomus), preocc.	
<i>baciliger</i> (Kieffer, 1922 - <i>Cryptochironomus</i>)	
varus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Chironomus) +	Ireland (Murray 2010)
vitiosus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Chironomus) +	Ireland (Langton 2002)
PARACLADOPELMA Harnisch, 1923	
laminatum (Kieffer, 1921 - Cladopelma) +	Added by Pinder (1978)
nigritulum (Goetghebuer, 1942 - Chironomus) +	
<i>claripenne</i> : (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus), misident.	
<i>obscurum</i> Brundin, 1949	Syn. by Jackson (1977)
PARALAUTERBORNIELLA Lenz, 1941	
nigrohalteralis (Malloch, 1915 - Chironomus) +	
<i>brachylabis</i> (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus)	

POLYPEDILUM Kieffer, 1912

Date corrected by Ashe (1981)

Subgenus **POLYPEDILUM** sensu stricto
acutum Kieffer, 1915 +

Subgenus **TRIPODURA** Townes, 1945
aegyptium Kieffer, 1925 ++
apfelbecki (Strobl, 1900 - Chironomus)
bicrenatum Kieffer, 1921 +
? *flavonervosum* (Staeger, 1839 - Chironomus)
tetraecrenatum Hirvenoja, 1962

Stat. rev. in Ashe & Cranston (1990)
Added from Ireland by Langton (2002)
Ex *Polypedilum* sensu stricto (Rossaro, 1985)

Subgenus **URESIPEDILUM** Oyewo & Sæther, 1998
convictum (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) +
? *testaceum* (Macquart, 1826 - Chironomus)
albidum: (Walker, 1848 - Chironomus), preocc.

corrected from Sasa & Kikuchi, 1995
Transferred here by Oyewo & Sæther (1998)
Possible senior syn.

SAETHERIA Jackson, 1977
reissi Jackson, 1977 ++

Added by Murray (1996)

SERGENTIA Kieffer, 1922

Subgenus **SERGENTIA** sensu stricto
baueri Wülker, Kiknadze, Kerkis & Nevers, 1999
longiventris: authors, misident.(in part)
prima Proviz & Proviz, 1997
longiventris: authors, misident.(in part)
pe1 sensu Langton & Visser, 2003
psiloptera: authors, misident.

Note 7

Corrected by Langton & Ruse (2006)
Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
Added by Langton & Ruse (2006)

STENOCHIRONOMUS Kieffer, 1919

? Subgenus
hibernicus (Edwards, 1929 - Chironomus) +

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)

Note 18

STICTOCHIRONOMUS Kieffer, 1919

maculipennis (Meigen, 1818 - Chironomus) +
rosenschoeldi (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Chironomus) +
oppetitus (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)

SYNENDOTENDIPES Grodhaus, 1987

lepidus (Meigen, 1830 - Chironomus)

Ex Endochironomus

TRIBELOS Townes, 1945

intextum (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)+
carbonarius: (Walker, 1848 - Chironomus), ? misident.

Ex Endochironomus, gender corrected; Ireland (Langton 2002)

XENOCHIRONOMUS Kieffer, 1921

xenolabis (Kieffer in Thienemann & Kieffer, 1916 - Chironomus) +

ZAVRELIELLA Kieffer, 1920

marmorata (van der Wulp, 1858 - Chironomus)

Tanytarsini

CLADOTANYTARSUS Kieffer, 1921

difficilis Brundin, 1947 +

dispersopilosus (Goetghebuer, 1935 - Tanytarsus)

Added by Langton (1984)

donmcbeani Langton & McBean, 2011

Added by Langton & McBean (2011)

iucundus Hirvenoja, 1962 +

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006); Ireland (Murray 2010)

lepidocalcar Krüger, 1938 +	Confirmed, Langton (1993), pe only; Ireland (Murray 2010)
moolestus Hirvenoja, 1962	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
pallidus Kieffer, 1922 +	Added by Langton (1993) and from Ireland (Langton 2002)
CORYNOCERA Zetterstedt, 1838	
ambigua Zetterstedt, 1838 ++	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)
MICROPSECTRA Kieffer, 1909	
aristata Pinder, 1976 +	Added by Pinder (1976)
attenuata Reiss, 1969 +	Ireland (Murray & Murray 2006)
contracta Reiss, 1965 +	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
groenlandica Andersen, 1937 +	
lindebergi Säwedal, 1976 +	Added by Langton (1984) and from Ireland (Murray & Baars 2006)
lindrothi Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer & Lindroth, 1931 +	
foliata Laville, 1965	Syn. by Säwedal (1976)
notescens (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) +	Sp. rev., Säwedal (1976)
nacta (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)	Syn. by Säwedal (1976)
occipiens (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)	Syn. by Säwedal (1976)
offectus (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)	Syn. by Säwedal (1976)
? intrudens (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)	Syn. by Säwedal (1976)
praecox: authors, misident.	Nomen dubium in Ashe & Cranston (1990)
pallidula (Meigen, 1830 – <i>Chironomus</i>) +	
bidentata: Pinder, 1978, misident.	
retusa: (Edwards, 1929 - Tanytarsus), misident.	
radialis Goetghebuer, 1939	Added by Langton (1993)
roseiventris (Kieffer, 1909 - Tanytarsus) +	
fusca: authors, ? (Meigen, 1804 - Chironomus)	According to Stur & Ekrem (2006)
NEOZAVRELIA Goetghebuer, 1941	
cuneipennis (Edwards, 1929 - Tanytarsus) +	
longappendiculata Albu, 1980	Ex Stempellinella (Ekrem 2006); Ireland (Murray 2010)
fuldensis Fittkau, 1954	Added by Langton (1984), syn. by Ekrem (2006)
luteola Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer & Thienemann, 1941 +	Added by Drake (1985)
	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)
PARAPSECTRA Reiss, 1969	
chionophila (Edwards, 1933 - Tanytarsus)	
nana (Meigen, 1818 - Chironomus) +	
monticola (Edwards, 1929 - Tanytarsus)	
uliginosa Reiss 1969 +	Added from Britain by Langton & Ruse (2006) and from Ireland by Murray & Baars (2007)
PARATANYTARSUS Thienemann & Bause, 1913	Stat. rev., Reiss & Säwedal (1981)
austriacus (Kieffer in Albrecht, 1924 - Monotanytarsus) +	
praecox: (Edwards, 1929 - Tanytarsus), misident.	
dimorphis Reiss, 1965 +	Added from Ireland by Murray & Ashe (1983) and Britain by Langton & Ruse (2005)
dissimilis (Johannsen, 1905 - Tanytarsus) +	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
confusus Palmén, 1960	Syn. by Langton et al. (1988)
grimmii (Schneider, 1825 - Chironomus) +	Added by Langton (1974, ? name), confirmed by Langton et al. (1988)
intricatus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Tanytarsus) +	
laccophilus (Edwards, 1929 - Tanytarsus) +	
laetipes (Zetterstedt, 1850 - Chironomus) +	Ireland (Langton 2002)
lauterborni (Kieffer, 1909 - Tanytarsus) +	Added by Drake (1985) and from Ireland (Langton 2002)
natvigi (Goetghebuer, 1933 - Micropsectra)	
tenellulus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Tanytarsus) +	Ex Micropsectra, Säwedal & Langton (1977). Ireland (Langton 2002)
RHEOTANYTARSUS Thienemann & Bause, 1913	
curtistylus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Tanytarsus) +	
muscicola Thienemann, 1929 +	Not Kieffer (cited in error by Thienemann). Ireland (Langton 2004a)
nigricauda Fittkau, 1960 +	Added by Murray (1996)
pellucidus (Walker 1848 – Chironomus) +	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)

<i>distinctissimus</i> (Brundin, 1947 - <i>Stempellinella</i>)	Syn. by Kyerematen et al. (2000)
pentapoda (Kieffer, 1909 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>) +	
<i>reissi</i> Lehmann, 1970 +	Ireland (Murray 2015)
rhenanus Klink, 1983 +	Added by Langton (1993)
cf. <i>ringei</i> : Pinder, 1978	
ringei Lehmann, 1970	
rioensis Langton & Armitage, 1995 +	Added by Langton & Ruse (2006) & from Ireland by Murray & O'Connor (2012)
 STEMPELLINA Thienemann & Bause, 1913	
almi Brundin, 1947 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006); Ireland (Murray 2010)
 STEMPELLINELLA Brundin, 1947	
brevis (Edwards, 1929 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>) +	
edwardsi Spies & Sæther, 2004 +	New name for homonym (Spies & Sæther 2004). Ireland (Langton 2002)
minor (Edwards, 1929 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>), preocc.	
flavidula (Edwards, 1929 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>)	
 TANYTARSUS van der Wulp, 1874	
aberrans Lindeberg, 1970 ++	Added from Ireland by Murray & Baars (2006)
aculeatus Brundin, 1949	Added by Langton (1993)
anderseni Fittkau & Reiss, 1971 +	Added from Ireland (Langton 2005) and Britain (Langton & Ruse 2006)
bathophilus Kieffer, 1911 +	
lugens: Edwards, 1929, misident.	
buchonius Reiss & Fittkau, 1971 +	
chinyensis Goetghebuer, 1934 +	Added by Langton (1984)
curticornis Kieffer, 1911 +	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)
samponi Edwards, 1929	
dibranchius Kieffer, 1926 ++	Added from Ireland by Murray et al. (2015)
dispar Lindeberg, 1967	? British, Langton (1984), Ashe & Cranston (1990)
ejuncidus (Walker, 1856 - <i>Chironomus</i>) +	Ireland (Langton 2002)
gibbosiceps Kieffer, 1922 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006); Ireland (Murray 2010)
glabrescens Edwards, 1929 +	
inaequalis Goetghebuer, 1921 +	Ireland (Langton 2004a)
lactescens Edwards, 1929 +	Ireland (Murray 2010)
longitarsis Kieffer, 1911 +	Added by Langton (1993) and from Ireland (Langton 2004a)
mancospinosus Ekrem & Reiss, 1999	Added by Langton & Ruse (2006)
medius Reiss & Fittkau, 1971 +	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
miriforceps (Kieffer, 1921 - <i>Xenotanytarsus</i>) +	Ireland (Langton 2012b)
nemorosus Edwards, 1929 +	Ireland (Murray et al. 2015)
niger Andersen, 1937 +	Ireland (Langton 2004a)
norvegicus: authors, misident.	Corrected by Pinder (1978)
occultus Brundin, 1949	Added by Langton (1984)
palmeni Lindeberg, 1967 +	Added by Langton (1984) and from Ireland (Langton 2002)
quadridentatus Brundin, 1947 +	
recurvatus Brundin, 1947 +	Added by Langton (1993) and from Ireland (Langton 2004a)
striatulus Lindeberg, 1976 +	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)
telmaticus Lindeberg, 1959 +	Ireland (Langton 2004a)
simulans Lindeberg, 1967	Syn. according to Langton (2002)
volgensis Miseiko, 1967	
fimbriatus Reiss & Fittkau, 1971	Syn. by Spies & Sæther (2004)
 VIRGATANYTARSUS Pinder, 1982	
arduenensis (Goetghebuer, 1922 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>) +	Ex <i>Tanytarsus</i> , Pinder (1982)
richmondensis (Edwards, 1929 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>)	
triangularis (Goetghebuer, 1928 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>) +	
reflexens (Edwards, 1929 - <i>Tanytarsus</i>)	
 ZAVRELIA Kieffer, 1913	

pentatoma Kieffer, 1913 +
nigritula Goetghebuer, 1921

DIAMESINAE

Diamesini

DIAMESA Meigen in Gistl, 1835

DIAMESA Meigen, 1830, unavailable

PSILODIAMESA Kieffer, 1918

bohemani Goetghebuer, 1932 +

waltoni: Edwards, 1919, misident.

cinerella Meigen in Gistl, 1835 ++

Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)

insignipes Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1908 +

prolongata Kieffer, 1909

permacra (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) +

POTTHASTIA Kieffer, 1922

PSILODIAMESA: Edwards, 1929, misident.

longimanus Kieffer, 1922 +

Spelling corrected. Originally described in Potthastia so parentheses removed

campestris (Edwards, 1929 - Diamesa)

montium (Edwards, 1929 - Diamesa) +

pastoris (Edwards, 1933 - Diamesa)

PSEUDODIAMESA Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer & Lenz, 1939

Subgenus **PSEUDODIAMESA** sensu stricto

branickii (Nowicki, 1873 - Diamesa) +

pilosa (Kieffer, 1924 - Syndiamesa)

PSEUDOKIEFFERIELLA Zavřel, 1941

Note 10. Not unavailable (Ashe & O'Connor 2009)

DIPLOMESA Pagast, 1947

PSEUDOKIEFFERIELLA Thienemann, 1952

parva (Edwards, 1932 - Diamesa)

SYMPOTTHASTIA Pagast, 1947

zavreli Pagast, 1947

SYNDIAMESA Kieffer, 1918

edwardsi (Pagast, 1947 - Sympotthastia)

Protanypini

ORTHOCLADIINAE

ACAMPTOCLADIUS Brundin, 1956

reissi Cranston & Sæther, 1981 +

Added in Chandler (1998), formally from Ireland (Murray & Murray 2003) and Britain (Langton & Ruse 2006)

submontanus (Edwards, 1932 - Spaniotoma) +

ALLOCLADIUS Kieffer, 1913

arenarius (Strenzke, 1960 - Pseudosmittia)

New to Britain (Langton & Pinder 2007, as *Pseudosmittia arenaria*)

BRILLIA Kieffer, 1913

bifida (Kieffer, 1909 - Metriocnemus) +

Valid name (Spies & Reiss 1996)

modesta (Meigen, 1830 - Chironomus), preocc (Say, 1823)

BRYOPHAENOCLADIUS Thienemann, 1934

aestivus (Brundin, 1947 - Eudactylocladius) +

Ireland (Murray 2010)

dentatus (Karl, 1937 - Orthocladius)

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)

femineus (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +

Added in Ashe & Cranston (1990)

flexidens (Brundin, 1947 - Chaetocladius)

illimbatus (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma)	
inconstans (Brundin, 1947 - Eudactylocladius)	Added by Horsfield (1990)
muscicola (Kieffer, 1906 - Orthocladius) +	Added by Pinder & Armitage (1986). Ireland (Langton 2013)
nidorum (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma)	
nitidicollis (Goetghebuer, 1913 - Camptocladius) +	
simus (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +	Ireland (Langton 2005)
tuberculatus (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma)	
 CARDIOCLADIUS Kieffer, 1912	
fuscus Kieffer, 1924 +	
 CHAETOCLADIUS Kieffer, 1911	
algericus Moubayed, 1989	Added by Ruse & Moubayed-Breil (2013)
insolitus Caspers, 1987 ++	Added from Ireland by Langton (2004a)
purbeckensis Langton & Armitage, 2015	New name proposed (Lanton & Armnitage 2015b)
“ <i>Chaetocladius</i> sp. Dorset” Langton & Armitage, 2010	Unnamed species added by Langton & Armitage (2011)
 CLUNIO Haliday, 1855	
marinus Haliday, 1855 +	
 CORYNONEURA Winnertz, 1846	
EUCORYNONEURA Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer & Lenz, 1939, unavailable	
PARACORYNONEURA Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer & Lenz, 1939	
arctica Kieffer, 1923 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally from Ireland (Langton 2002) and Britain (Langton & Ruse 2006)
carriana Edwards, 1924 +	
? <i>acuticornis</i> Kieffer, 1912	Possible senior syn.
celeripes Winnertz, 1852 +	
coronata Edwards, 1924 +	
edwardsi Brundin, 1949 +	
fittkaui Schlee, 1968	Added in Ashe & Cranston (1990)
gratias Schlee, 1968 +	Added in Ashe & Cranston (1990). Ireland (Langton 2002)
lacustris Edwards, 1924 +	
 CORYNONEURELLA Brundin, 1949	
paludosa Brundin, 1949 +	Added by Langton (1997) and Ireland (Langton 2002). Note 11
majuscula: (Langton, 1984 & 1991 - <i>Thienemanniella</i>), misident.	
 CRICOTOPUS van der Wulp, 1874	
Subgenus CRICOTOPUS sensu stricto	
albiforceps (Kieffer in Thienemann & Kieffer, 1916	
- Trichocladius) +	
? <i>unifaciatus</i> (Macquart, 1826 - Chironomus)	Possible senior syn., original spelling
caducus Hirvenoja, 1973	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
curtus Hirvenoja, 1973 +	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
cylindraceus (Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1908 - Trichocladius) +	Added by Murray (1996)
ephippium (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Chironomus) +	
<i>lacuum</i> Edwards, 1929	
pallidipes Edwards, 1929 +	
pilosellus Brundin, 1956 +	Ireland (Langton 2002)
tristis Hirvenoja, 1973 +	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)
vierriensis Goetghebuer, 1935	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
 Subgenus ISOCLADIUS Kieffer, 1909	
arcuatus Hirvenoja, 1973	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
intersectus (Staeger, 1839 - Chironomus) +	
laricomalis Edwards, 1932 +	
reversus Hirvenoja, 1973 +	
<i>tibialis</i> : Edwards, 1929, misident.	

speciosus Goetghebuer, 1921 +	Ireland (Murray 2012c)
Subgenus NOSTOCOCLADIUS Ashe & Murray, 1980	Ex Cricotopus sensu stricto, Ashe & Murray (1980)
lygropis Edwards, 1929 +	
EPOICOCLADIUS Sulc & Zavřel, 1924	
ephemerae (Kieffer in Sulc & Zavřel, 1924 - Camptocladius) +	
flavens: authors, misident.	Corrected by Jacobsen (1993)
EUKIEFFERIELLA Thienemann, 1926	Note 18
ancyla Svensson, 1986 +	Added by Svensson (1986)
clypeata (Thienemann, 1919 – Dactylocladius) +	
dittmari Lehmann, 1972 +	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
fittkaui Lehmann, 1972	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
fuldensis Lehmann, 1972	Added by Langton (1984) on pe
gracei (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +	
longicalcar: (Potthast, 1915 - Dactylocladius), misident.	
potthasti Lehmann, 1972	
ilkleyensis (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +	
lutethorax Goetghebuer in Goetghebuer, Humphries & Fitzgerald, 1949	
tirolensis Goetghebuer, 1938 +	Added by Langton (1984)
EURYCNEMUS van der Wulp, 1874	
crassipes (Meigen in Panzer, 1810 - Chironomus) +	Author and date corrected (Spies & Sæther 2004)
elegans (Meigen, 1818 - Chironomus)	
aestivus (Curtis, 1825 - Chironomus)	
EURYHAPSIS Oliver, 1981	
? fuscipropes Sæther & Wang, 1992	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
GEORTHOCLADIUS Strenzke, 1941	
luteicornis (Goetghebuer in Strenzke, 1941 - Orthocladius) +	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)
GYMNOMETRIOCNEMUS Edwards, 1932	
GYMNOMETRIOCNEMUS Goetghebuer, 1932, unavailable	Note 17
Subgenus GYMNOMETRIOCNEMUS sensu stricto	
brevitarsis (Edwards, 1929 - Metriocnemus)	
Subgenus RAPHIDOCCLADIUS Sæther, 1983	
brumalis (Edwards, 1929 - Metriocnemus) +	
HALOCLADIUS Hirvenoja, 1973	
Subgenus HALOCLADIUS sensu stricto	
fucicola (Edwards, 1926 - Trichocladius) +	
variabilis (Staeger, 1839 - Chironomus) +	
HETEROTRISOCCLADIUS Spärck, 1923	
brundini Sæther & Schnell, 1988	Added by Langton (1984) as Pe1
grimshawi (Edwards, 1929 - Metriocnemus) +	
HYDROBAENUS Fries, 1830	
distylus (Potthast, 1914 – Dactylocladius)	Added by Langton & Ruse (2011a)
HYDROSMITTIA Ferrington & Sæther, 2011	Separated from Pseudosmittia, Ferrington & Sæther (2011)
ruttneri (Strenzke & Thienemann, 1942 – Pseudosmittia)	Added by Ferrington & Sæther (2011)
KRENOSMITTIA Thienemann & Krüger, 1939	Note 18
boreoalpina (Goetghebuer, 1944 - Smittia)	Added by Langton (1984)
camptophleps (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +	

LIMNOPHYES Eaton, 1875

angelicae Sæther, 1990 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally from Ireland (Murray & Murray 2003)
asquamatus Andersen, 1937 +	Added by Langton (1984). Ireland (Murray & Murray 2006)
smolandicus Brundin, 1947	Syn. by Sæther (1990)
scalpellatus: Langton, 1984, misident.	Corrected by Sæther (1990)
brachytomus (Kieffer, 1922 - Camptocladius)	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
difficilis Brundin, 1947 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally from Ireland (Langton 2004a) and Britain (Langton & Ruse 2006)
edwardsi Sæther, 1990 +	
pumilio: authors Brit., misident.	Corrected by Sæther (1990)
natalensis (Kieffer, 1914 - Camptocladius) +	Added by Sæther (1990)
ninae Sæther, 1975 +	Added by Sæther (1990). Ireland (Langton 2004a)
minimus: (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma), partim, misident.	
paludis Armitage, 1986	Added by Armitage (1985)
platystylus Murray, 2007 ++	Added by Murray (2007)
punctipennis (Goetghebuer, 1919 - Camptocladius)	Added by Sæther (1990)
spinigus Sæther 1990 +	Added by Langton & Ruse (2006)

METRIOCNEMUS van der Wulp, 1874Subgenus **INERMIPUPA** Langton & Cobo, 1997
carmencitabertarum Langton & Cobo, 1997 +

Added by Langton & Wilson (2012). Ireland (Murray 2012b)

Subgenus **METRIOCNEMUS** van der Wulp, 1874

albipunctatus Langton & Armitage, 2015	Added by Langton & Armitage (2015a)
alisonae Langton, 2013 ++	Added from Ireland by Langton (2013)
beringensis (Cranston & Oliver, 1988 - Apometriocnemus) +	Added by Murray (1996) and from Britain by Langton (2012a)
cavicola Kieffer, 1921 +	Correct name (Spies & Sæther 2004)
martinii Thienemann, 1921, nomen nudum	
ephemerus Langton, 2015 ++	Added by Langton (2015)
hirticollis : Edwards, 1929, misident. +	Not hirticollis (Staeger, 1839 - Chironomus), Note 1
inopinatus Strenzke, 1950 ++	Added from Ireland by Murray (2010)
nigritia Langton, 2017	Added by Langton (2017a)
terrester Pagast, Thienemann & Krüger, 1941	Added by Langton (1984)
tristellus Edwards, 1929 +	Ireland (Langton 2004a)

NANOCLADIUS Kieffer, 1913

MICROCRICOTOPUS Thienemann & Harnisch, 1932	Syn. in Ashe & Cranston (1990)
Subgenus NANOCLADIUS sensu stricto	
balticus (Palmén, 1959 - Microcricotopus) +	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)
dichromus (Kieffer, 1906 - Chironomus) +	Correct name (Spies & Sæther 2004)
bicolor (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Chironomus), preocc. Waltl, 1837	
rectinervis (Kieffer, 1911 - Cricotopus) +	

ORTHOCLADIUS van der Wulp, 1874

Note 18

Subgenus **EUDACTYLOCLADIUS** Thienemann, 1935 Note 14**fuscimanus** (Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1908 - Dactylocladius) +

hydropetricus Kieffer, 1911

Syn. by Cranston (1984)

gelidus Kieffer, 1922

grampianus (Edwards, 1933 - Spaniotoma)

olivaceus (Kieffer, 1911 - Dactylocladius) +

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006) and from Ireland (Murray & Murray 2006)

Subgenus **EUORTHOCLADIUS** Thienemann, 1935**ashei** Soponis, 1990 +

Added by Soponis (1990)

luteipes: Morgan & Murray, 1988, misident.

calvus Pinder, 1985

Added by Pinder (1985)

rivicola Kieffer, 1911 +

rivulorum Kieffer, 1909 +	Added by Cranston (1982a)
thienemanni Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1906 +	
Subgenus MESORTHOCLADIUS Sæther, 2005	Transferred from Orthocladius sensu stricto (Ashe & O'Connor 2012)
frigidus (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Chironomus) +	
Subgenus ORTHOCLADIUS sensu stricto	
dentifer Brundin, 1947 +	
maiuss Goetghebuer, 1942	Added by Langton (1993)
pedestris Kieffer, 1909 +	Added by Langton (1993), Murray (1996)
rhyacobius Kieffer, 1911 +	
<code>obumbratus</code> Johannsen, 1905	Syn. by Rossaro et al. (2003)
rivinus Potthast, 1914 +	Added by Langton (1993), Murray (1996)
rubicundus (Meigen, 1818 - Chironomus) +	
<code>incoactus</code> (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)	
<code>persidens</code> (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus)	
<code>saxicola</code> Kieffer, 1911	Syn. by Langton & Cranston (1991)
wetterensis Brundin, 1956 +	Added by Cranston (1982a)
Subgenus SYMPOMIOCLADIUS Cranston, 1982	
holsatus Goetghebuer, 1937 +	Stat. rev., Cranston & Oliver (1988)
lignicola Kieffer in Potthast, 1914 +	Added by Langton (1984) and from Ireland (Murray & Murray 2006)
ruffoi Rossaro & Prato, 1991 +	Added by Cranston (1982b)
Added by Langton (1993) and from Ireland (Langton 2002)	
PARACRICOTOPUS Brundin, 1956	Name unavailable from Thienemann & Harnisch, 1932
niger (Kieffer, 1913 - Cricotopus)	? British, Ashe & Cranston (1990); confirmed by Langton (1993) on pe
PARAKIEFFERIELLA Thienemann, 1936	
coronata (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +	
fennica Tuiskunen, 1986 +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006). Ireland (Murray 2012c)
scandica Brundin, 1956 ++	Added from Ireland by Langton (2002)
smolandica (Brundin, 1947 - Orthocladius) +	Added in Chandler (1998), formally from Ireland (Langton 2002) and Britain (Langton & Ruse 2006)
wuelkeri Moubayed, 1994	Added by Langton (1994)
PARALIMNOPHYES Brundin, 1956	
longiseta (Thienemann, 1919 - Camptocladius) +	
<code>hydrophilus</code> (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Camptocladius)	Syn. by Spies & Sæther (2004)
PARAMETRIOCNEMUS Goetghebuer, 1932	
boreoalpinus Gowin & Thienemann, 1942	Added by Furse et al. (1984)
PARAPHAENOCLADIUS Thienemann in Spärck & Thienemann, 1924	Note 14
cuneatus (Edwards, 1929 - Metriocnemus)	
[exagitans] Johannsen, 1905]	
subspecies monticola Strenzke, 1950 +	Added by Murray (1996)
[pseudirritus] Strenzke, 1950]	
subspecies pseudirritus Strenzke, 1950+	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
PARATRICOCLADIUS Santos Abreu, 1918	
spiesi Ashe & O'Connor, 2012 +	Added in Chandler (1998); Ireland (Langton 2004a) and Britain (Langton & Ruse 2006)
<code>nigritus</code> (Goetghebuer, 1938 - Orthocladius), preocc. Malloch, 1915 New name proposed by Ashe & O'Connor (2012)	
PARORTHOCLADIUS Thienemann, 1935	
nudipennis (Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1908 - Dactylocladius)	Added in Ashe & Cranston (1990)
Subgenus MESOPSECTROCLADIUS Laville, 1972	
barbatipes Kieffer, 1923 +	Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)

Subgenus **MONOPSECTROCLADIUS** Wülker, 1956
calcaratus (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +

Subgenus PSECTROCLADIUS sensu stricto	
barbimanus (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +	
bisetus Goetghebuer, 1942 +	Added by Langton (1985)
fennicus Storå, 1939 +	
octomaculatus Wülker, 1956 +	Added by Langton (1980)
oligosetus Wülker, 1956 +	Added by Langton (1985)
oxyura Langton, 1985 +	Ireland (Langton 2002)
limbatellus: Edwards, 1935, misident.	Corrected by Langton (1985)
psilopterus (Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1906 - Orthocladius) +	
schliensi Wülker, 1956 +	Added by Langton (1993). Ireland (Murray 2012c)
ventricosus Kieffer, 1925 +	Ireland (Murray & Murray 2006)

PSEUDORTHOCOCLADIUS Goetghebuer, 1943

PSEUDORTHOCOCLADIUS Goetghebuer, 1932, unavailable Note 17

Subgenus **PSEUDORTHOCOCLADIUS** sensu stricto

curtistylus (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Psectrocladius) +

 curtistylylus: Coe, 1950, misident.

filiformis (Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1908 - Psectrocladius) +

 ? turfaceus (Kieffer, 1924 - Psectrocladius)

 ? syn., Ashe & Cranston (1990). Ex Psectrocladius

macrovirgatus Sæther & Sublette, 1983 +

 cranstoni Sæther & Sublette, 1983

Added by Sæther & Sublette (1983)

Syn. by Ashe & O'Connor (2012)

PSEUDOSMITTIA Edwards, 1932

PSEUDOSMITTIA Goetghebuer, 1932, unavailable

ORTHOSMITTIA Goetghebuer, 1943

albipennis (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Dactylocladius) +

 curticosta (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma)

Note 19

Note 17

Syn. transferred from Smittia (Ashe & O'Connor 2012)

Ex Smittia, Sæther & Ferrington (2003)

Syn. by Sæther & Ferrington (2003)

angusta (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +

Ireland (Murray & Baars 2006)

baueri Strenzke, 1960

Added by Langton (1984)

conjuncta (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma)

foliosa (Kieffer in Thienemann, 1921 - Phaenocladius)

 foliacea: misident. (Kieffer, 1921 - Psectrocladius)

Ex Smittia (Sæther 2006)

forcipata (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Camptocladius)

obtusa Strenzke, 1960 +

Added by Langton (1993) and from Ireland (Langton 2005)

trilobata (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +

RHEOCRICOTOPUS Brundin, 1956

RHEOCRICOTOPUS Thienemann & Harnisch, 1932, unavailable

Note 17

Subgenus **PSILOCRICOTOPUS** Sæther, 1985

atipes (Kieffer, 1913 - Cricotopus) +

Ireland (Langton 2004a)

 foveatus (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma)

[chalybeatus] (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma)]

subspecies **chalybeatus** (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +

Added by Langton (1984); Ireland (Murray 2010)

tirolus Lehmann, 1969 +

RHEOSMITTIA Brundin in Cranston & Sæther, 1986

RHEOSMITTIA Brundin, 1956, unavailable

Validated before Ashe & Cranston (1990), Note 14

languida (Brundin, 1956 - Parakiefferiella)

Note 17

 Rheosmittia (sp. B) of Cranston & Sæther, 1986

Added by Langton (2017c)

spinicornis (Brundin, 1956 - Parakiefferiella) +

Added by Murray & Ashe (1983)

SMITTIA Holmgren, 1869

amoena Caspers, 1985 +

Added by Langton (1993) & from Ireland by Langton (2012c)

contingens (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) +

superata Goetghebuer, 1939 +	Ireland (Langton 2004a)
THALASSOSMITTIA Strenzke & Remmert, 1957	
thalassophila (Bequaert & Goetghebuer, 1914 - Camptocladius) +	
THIENEMANNIA Kieffer, 1909	
fulvofasciata (Kieffer, 1921 - Metriocnemus)	Added by Langton (1993)
gracilis Kieffer, 1909 +	
THIENEMANNIELLA Kieffer, 1911	
lutea (Edwards, 1924 - Corynoneura)	
majuscula (Edwards, 1924 - Corynoneura) +	
obscura Brundin, 1947 +	Added by Langton (1993) and from Ireland (Langton 2004)
vittata (Edwards, 1924 - Corynoneura) +	
TOKUNAGAIA Sæther, 1973	
tonollii (Rossaro, 1983 - Eukiefferiella)	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)
TRISSOCЛАDIUS Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1908	
brevipalpis Kieffer in Kieffer & Thienemann, 1908 +	Added by Pinder (1978)
TVETENIA Kieffer, 1922	Ex Eukiefferiella by Sæther & Halvorsen (1981)
bavarica (Goetghebuer, 1934 - Eukiefferiella) +	Added by Langton (1984)
discoloripes (Goetghebuer & Thienemann in Thienemann, 1936 - Eukiefferiella) +	
verralli (Edwards, 1929 - Spaniotoma) +	
ZALUTSCHIA Lipina, 1939	
humphriesiae Dowling & Murray, 1980 +	Added by Dowling & Murray (1980)
PODONOMINAE	
Boreochlini	
PARABOREOCHLUS Thienemann, 1939	
minutissimus (Strobl, 1895 - Tanypus)	Added by Langton (1984)
Podonomini	
PRODIAMESINAE	Ex Orthocladiinae, Sæther (1977b)
MONODIAMESA Kieffer, 1922	
bathypila (Kieffer, 1918 - Prodiamesa) +	
ekmani (Brundin, 1949 - Prodiamesa) +	Added by Langton (1993)
ODONTOMESA Pagast, 1947	
fulva (Kieffer, 1919 - Prodiamesa)	
? obscurimana (Meigen, 1830 - Chironomus)	Possible senior syn.
PRODIAMESA Kieffer, 1906	
rufovittata Goetghebuer, 1932	
TANYPODINAE	
Anatopyniini	
ANATOPYNIA Johannsen, 1905	
plumipes (Fries, 1823 - Tanypus) +	Added by Murray & Ashe (1983) and from Britain by Langton (2004b)
Clinotanypodini	
CLINOTANYPUS Kieffer, 1913	
Subgenus CLINOTANYPUS sensu stricto	
nervosus (Meigen, 1818 - Tanypus) +	
nigrimanus (Meigen, 1830 - Tanypus)	

Macropelopiini

MACROPELOPIA Thienemann in Thienemann & Kieffer, 1916 Note 15
spec. Norwegen *sensu* Fittkau 1962 ++ Added by Murray (2012a)

Pentaneurini

ABLABLESMYIA Johannsen, 1905

Subgenus **ABLABLESMYIA** sensu stricto Subgenus recognised (Ashe & O'Connor 2009)
longistyla Fittkau, 1962 +

ARCTOPELOPIA Fittkau, 1962

melanosoma (Goetghebuer, 1933 - Ablabesmyia) + Added by Langton (1984); Ireland (Murray 2010)

CONCHAPELOPIA Fittkau, 1957

aagardi Murray, 1987
hittmairorum Michiels & Spies, 2002 +
triannulata (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Tanytus) Added by Michiels & Spies (2002)

Note 15

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Langton & Ruse (2006)

Added by Michiels & Spies (2002)

Added by Michiels & Spies (2002)

HAYESOMYIA Murray & Fittkau, 1985

tripunctata (Goetghebuer, 1922 - Tanytus) + Added by Murray & Fittkau (1985)

LABRUNDINIA Fittkau, 1962

longipalpis (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Tanytus) + Ireland (Murray 2010)

LARSIA Fittkau, 1962

atrocincta (Goetghebuer, 1942 - Ablabesmyia) +
curticalcar (Kieffer, 1918 - Tanytus) + Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)
Added in Murray & Ashe (1983)

NILOTANYTUS Kieffer, 1923

dubius (Meigen, 1804 - Tanytus) +
pusillus (Meigen, 1818 - Tanytus)

PARAMERINA Fittkau, 1962

divisa (Walker, 1856 - Chironomus) +

RHEOPELOPIA Fittkau, 1962

eximia (Edwards, 1929 - Pentaneura) +
maculipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Tanytus) +
ornata (Meigen, 1838 - Tanytus) +

TELMATOPELOPIA Fittkau, 1962

nemorum (Goetghebuer, 1921 - Tanytus) +

THIENEMANNIMYIA Fittkau, 1957

festiva (Meigen, 1838 - Tanytus) + Stat. rev. in Ashe & Cranston (1990)
fusciceps (Edwards, 1929 - Pentaneura) + New to Ireland (Langton 2013)
geijskesi (Goetghebuer, 1934 - Ablabesmyia) + Added by Langton (1984), spelling corrected (Spies & Sæther 2004)
laeta (Meigen, 1818 - Tanytus) +
northumbrica (Edwards, 1929 - Pentaneura) +
pseudocarnea Murray, 1976 +
woodi (Edwards, 1929 - Pentaneura) Added by Murray (1976b)

XENOPELOPIA Fittkau, 1962

nigricans (Goetghebuer, 1927 - Tanytus) +

ZAVRELIMYIA Fittkau, 1962

barbatipes (Kieffer, 1911 - Pelopia) +

Procladiini

PROCLADIUS Skuse, 1889	Note 15
Subgenus HOLOTANYPUS Roback, 1982	
culiciformis (Linnaeus, 1767 - <i>Tipula</i>) +	Note 13
signatus (Zetterstedt, 1850 - <i>Tanypus</i>) +	Added by Pinder (1978)
Tanypodini	
TANYPUS Meigen, 1803	
PELOPIA Meigen, 1800, suppr.	
PROTENTHES Johannsen, 1907	
Subgenus TANYPUS sensu stricto	Recognised by Ashe & O'Connor (2009)
kraatzi (Kieffer, 1912 - <i>Trichotanypus</i>) +	Added with ? by Langton (1993), confirmed (Langton, pers. comm.); Ireland (Murray 2010)
TELMATOGETONINAE	
TELMATOGETON Schiner, 1867	
PSAMATHIOMYA Deby, 1889	Syn. in Ashe & Cranston (1990)
PSAMMATHIOMYIA Edwards, 1929, emend.	
japonicus Tokunaga, 1933 +	Added from Ireland by Murray (2000) and from Britain by Langton & Hancock (2013)
murrayi Sæther, 2009 +	Added by Langton & Hancock (2013); Ireland (Langton 2015)
pectinatus (Deby, 1889 - <i>Psamathiomyia</i>)	

XYLOPHAGIDAE

XYLOPHAGUS Meigen, 1803	
ERINNA Meigen, 1800, suppr.	
cinctus (De Geer, 1776 - <i>Nemotelus</i>)	
junki (Szilády in Dahl, 1932 - <i>Erinna</i>)	

RHAGIONIDAE

RHAGIONINAE	Note 4
RHAGIO Fabricius, 1775	
LEPTIS Fabricius, 1805	
annulatus (De Geer, 1776 - <i>Nemotelus</i>) +	
annula (Verrall, 1909 - <i>Leptis</i>), error	
strigosus (Meigen, 1804 - <i>Leptis</i>)	
SPANIINAE	Note 4
PTIOLINA Staeger in Zetterstedt, 1842	
nigra Staeger in Zetterstedt, 1842	
atra Staeger in Zetterstedt, 1842, unavailable	Note 5

TABANIDAE

CHRYSSOPSINAE	
Chrysopsini	
TABANINAE	
Haematopotini	
HAEMATOPOTA Meigen, 1803	Note 1
subcylindrica Pandellé, 1883	Added by Hodge & Grayson (1996)

Tabanini

HYBOMITRA Enderlein, 1922	
THERIOPLECTES : Verrall, 1909, misident.	
SZILADYNUS Enderlein, 1925	
expollicata (Pandellé, 1883 - <i>Tabanus</i>)	

XYLOMYIDAE

SOLVA Walker, 1860	
varia (Meigen, 1820 - <i>Xylophagus</i>)	

STRATIOMYIDAE

CLITELLARIINAE

CLITELLARIA Meigen, 1803
ephippium (Fabricius, 1775 - Stratiomys)
thoracica (Latreille, 1804 - Ephippium)

Extinct; 19th century records only

STRATIOMYINAE

Oxycerini

OXYCERA Meigen, 1803
HERMIONE Meigen, 1800, suppr.
analis Wiedemann in Meigen, 1822
leonina (Panzer, 1798 - Stratiomys)

Recognised by Woodley (2001) and transferred to this subfamily

Added in Falk (1991), formally by Stubbs (1998), Note 1

Stratiomyini

ODONTOMYIA Meigen, 1803
EULALIA Meigen, 1800, suppr.
argentata (Fabricius, 1794 - Stratiomys)

Recognised by Woodley (2001)

STRATIOMYS Geoffroy, 1762

longicornis (Scopoli, 1763 - Hirtea)
tenebrica (Harris, 1776 - Musca)

BOMBYLIIDAE

ANTHRACINAE

ANTHRAX Scopoli, 1763
anthrax (Schrank, 1781 - Musca)
morio: authors, misident.

Restored to British list by Mills & Harvey (2017)

VILLA Lioy, 1864

cingulata (Meigen, 1804 - Anthrax)
venusta (Meigen, 1820 - Anthrax)
circumdata: authors, misident.

Corrected by François (1968), Note 2

THEREVIDAE

THEREVINAЕ

PANDIVIRILIA Irwin & Lyneborg, 1981
melaleuca (Loew, 1847 - Thereva)

THEREVA Latreille, 1796

handlirschi Kröber, 1912
arcuata: Verrall, 1909, misident.
praestans Collin, 1948
inornata Verrall, 1909
strigata (Fabricius, 1794 - Bibio)

SCENOPINIDAE

SCENOPINUS Latreille, 1802
niger (De Geer, 1776 - Nemotelus) +
rugosus (Fabricius, 1794 - Musca)
fasciatus: Walker, 1851, misident.

ASILIDAE

NEOITAMUS Osten Sacken, 1878
ITAMUS Loew, 1849, preocc.
cothurnatus (Meigen, 1820 - Asilus)

NEOMOCHTHERUS Osten Sacken, 1878

pallipes (Meigen, 1820 - Asilus) Added by Drake (1997) and Stubbs (1997)

RHADIURGUS Loew, 1849
variabilis (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Asilus)

DASYPOGONINAE

Dasypogonini

DASYPOGON Meigen, 1803

SELIDOPOGON Bezzi, 1902

diadema (Fabricius, 1781 - Asilus)

punctatus (Fabricius, 1781 - Asilus)

Extinct; 19th century only, Note 4

Isopogonini

LEPTARTHROUS Stephens, 1829

vitripennis (Meigen, 1820 - Dasypogon)

Added by Drake (1997) and Stubbs (1997)

LAPHRIINAE

CHOERADES Walker, 1851 -

Note 5

gilvus (Linnaeus, 1758 - Asilus)

ATELESTIDAE

ATELESTUS Walker, 1837

dissimilans Collin, 1961

HYBOTIDAE

HYBOTINAE

Bicellariini

New tribe and transferred from Trichininae by Sinclair & Cumming (2006)

BICELLARIA Macquart, 1823

CYRTOMA Meigen, 1824

ENICOPTERYX Stephens, 1829

halterata Collin, 1961

mera Collin, 1961

OEDALEINAE

Stat. rev. from tribe by Sinclair & Cumming (2006)

EUTHYNEURA Macquart, 1836

myricae Haliday in Walker, 1851 +

OEDALEA Meigen, 1820

hybotina (Fallén, 1816 - Empis)

Added by Chandler (1992)

TACHYDROMIINAE

Drapetini

CHERSODROMIA Haliday in Walker, 1851

speculifera Haliday in Walker, 1851 +

CROSSOPALPUS Bigot, 1857

Stat. rev., Chvála (1975)

curvinervis (Zetterstedt, 1842 - Tachydromia)

Added by Clemons (2012)

setiger (Loew, 1859 - Drapetis)

DRAPETIS Meigen, 1822

Stat. rev., Chvála (1975)

convergens Collin, 1926

infinitalis Collin, 1961

Stat. rev., Chvála (1975)

parilis Collin, 1926 +

pusilla Loew, 1859

simulans Collin, 1961

STILPON Loew, 1859

lunatus (Haliday in Walker, 1851 - Drapetis) +

Symbollophthalmini

New tribe separated from Tachydromiini by Sinclair & Cumming (2006)

SYMBALLOPHTHALMUS Becker, 1889

pictipes (Becker, 1889 - Macroptera)

Tachydromiini

PLATYPALPUS Macquart, 1827

Added by Hewitt (2016)

aliterolamellatus Kovalev, 1971

Added by Smith & Chvála (1976)

analis (Meigen, 1830 - Tachydromia)

Added by Drake (1988)

biapicalis Weber, 1972

Corrected by Ismay et al. (2009)

caroli Grootaert, 1987

niveiseta: Collin, 1961, misident., not (Zetterstedt, 1842 - Tachydromia)

cryptospina (Frey, 1909 - Tachydromia)

tantulus (Collin, 1961 - Tachydromia)

divisus Walker, 1851

excavatus Yang & Yao, 2007 +

New name for homonym (in Yang et al. 2006); Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)

excisus (Becker, 1907 - Tachydromia)

inexpectatus Smith & Chvála, 1976

Added by Smith & Chvála (1976)

ingenuus (Collin, 1926 - Tachydromia)

leucothrix (Strobl, 1910 - Tachydromia)

longimanus (Corti, 1907 - Tachydromia)

longimanus (Strobl, 1910 - Tachydromia)

maculimanus Zetterstedt, 1842

Added by Hewitt (2017)

melancholicus (Collin, 1961 - Tachydromia)

nigricoxa Mik, 1884

Added by Plant (2012)

pallidiseta Kovalev, 1978

Added by Cole (1985)

rapidooides Chvála, 1975

Added by MacGowan (1991b)

TACHYDROMIA Meigen, 1803

calcarata (Strobl, 1910 - Tachysta)

Added by Chvála & Hewitt (2006)

edenensis Hewitt & Chvála, 2002

Added by Hewitt & Chvála (2002)

halterata (Collin, 1926 - Tachista)

lundstroemi (Frey, 1913 - Tachista)

smithi Chvála, 1966

Added by Gibbs (2006)

terricola Zetterstedt, 1819

Added by Allen (1983)

TACHYPEZA Meigen, 1830

fennica Tuomikoski, 1932

Added by Plant (1992)

heeri Zetterstedt, 1838

truncorum (Fallén, 1815 - Tachydromia)

EMPIDIDAE

CLINOCERINAE

CLINOCERA Meigen, 1803

ATALANTA Meigen, 1800, suppr.

Syn. by Sinclair (1995)

HYDRODROMIA Macquart, 1835

nivalis (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Hemerodromia)

KOWARZIA Mik, 1881

Stat. rev., Sinclair (1995)

madicola (Vaillant, 1964 - Atalanta)

Added by Godfrey (2005)

Subgenus **PHILOLUTRA** Mik, 1881

CAMELOPIS Engel, 1918

simplex (Loew, 1862 - Clinocera)

Syn. by Sinclair (1998)

impudica (Mik, 1880 - Clinocera)

fallaciosa: Coe, 1945, misident.

Subgenus **PSEUDOWIEDEMANNIA** Engel, 1918

lamellata (Loew, 1869 - Clinocera)

EMPIDINAE

EMPIIS Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus **EMPIIS** sensu stricto

PTEREMPIIS Bezzi, 1909

limata Collin, 1927

HILARA Meigen, 1822

aartseni Chvála, 1997

Added by Drake (2007b)

cantabrica Strobl, 1899 +

longifurca Strobl, 1892 +

pilosopectinata Strobl, 1892

platyura Loew, 1873

obesa Collin, 1927, unavailable

primula Collin, 1927

pseudocornicula Strobl, 1909 +

subpollinosa Collin, 1927

Syn. by Chvála (2008)

pseudosartrix Strobl, 1892

Added by Plant (1998)

quadrifasciata Chvála, 2002 +

tenella (Fallén, 1816 - Empis)

Added by Drake (2007a)

ternovensis Strobl, 1898

woodiella Chvála, 1999

Added by Plant & Crossley (2008)

RHAMPHOMYIA Meigen, 1822

Subgenus **PARARHAMPHOMYIA** Frey, 1922

aethiops Zetterstedt, 1838 (Rhamphomyza)

albidiventris Strobl, 1898

woldstedti Frey, 1913

breviventris Frey, 1913

Subgenus **RHAMPHOMYIA** sensu stricto

ignobilis Zetterstedt, 1859

vesiculos (Fallén, 1816 - Empis)

Hemerodromiini

Tribe recognised by Sinclair & Cumming (2006)

HEMERODROMIA Meigen, 1822

MICRODROMYA Bigot, 1857

MICRODROMIA Collin, 1961, emend.

Ireland (Withers 2002)

adulatoria Collin, 1927 +

melangyna Collin, 1927

OREOGETONINAE

Not recognised as Oreogeton of uncertain family position in Empidoidea

HORMOPEZA Zetterstedt, 1838

obliterata Zetterstedt, 1838

ITEAPHILA Zetterstedt, 1838

ITEOPHILA Zetterstedt, 1837, nomen nudum

arundela Shamshev & Sinclair, 2009 Added in Chandler (1998 as sp. indet., Note 10), formally by Shamshev & Sinclair (2009)

DOLICHOPODIDAE

ACHALCUS Haliday in Loew, 1857

Added by Pollet (1997)

bimaculatus Pollet, 1997

Added by Pollet (1997). Ireland (Speight 2005)

britannicus Pollet, 1997 +

Added by Drake (2008)

nigropunctatus Pollet and Brunhes, 1997

Added by Laurence (1995)

thalhammeri Lichtwardt, 1913

Added by Pollet (1997). Ireland (Speight 2004)

vaillanti Brunhes, 1987 +

AUSTRALACHALCUS Pollet, 2005 melanotrichus (Mik, 1879 – Achalcus) +	Split from Achalcus by Pollet (2005) Transferred from Achalcus by Pollet (2005)
DIAPHORINAE	
ARGYRA Macquart, 1834	
PORPHYROPS Meigen, 1824	Note 1
LEUCOSTOLA Loew, 1857	
atriceps Loew, 1857	
auricollis (Meigen, 1824 - Porphyrops)	
pellucens "var. B" (Fallén, 1823 - Dolichopus)	
grata Loew, 1857	
ASYNDETUS Loew, 1869	
latifrons (Loew, 1859 – Diaphorus)	Added by Godfrey & Drake (2012)
CHRYSOTUS Meigen, 1824	
collimi Parent, 1923	
longipalpus Aldrich, 1896	Introduced, only in hot-houses
pallidipalpus van Duzee, 1933	Syn. by Evenhuis (1995)
elegans Parent, 1938	
longipalpis: error.	
melampodius Loew, 1857	
monochaetus Kowarz, 1874	
? viridifemoratus von Roser, 1840	Note 2
verralli Parent, 1923	
DIAPHORUS Meigen, 1824	
hoffmannseggii Meigen, 1830	
winthemi Meigen, 1824	
DOLICHOPODINAE	
DOLICHOPUS Latreille, 1796	
HYGROCELEUTHUS Loew, 1857	Syn., not of subgeneric rank (Pollet et al. 2004)
EUDOLICHOPUS Frey, 1915	
LEUCODOLICHOPUS Frey, 1915	
MELANODOLICHOPUS Frey, 1915	
Subgenus DOLICHOPUS sensu stricto	
calinotus Loew, 1871	Added by Drake & Pollet (2017)
excisus Loew, 1859	Added by Gibbs (2006)
laticola Verrall, 1904	
latipennis Fallén, 1823 +	Ex subgenus Hygroceleuthus (Pollet et al. 2004)
melanopus Meigen, 1824 +	
nigripes Fallén, 1823	
falleni Loew, 1857	
ETHIROMYIA Brooks in Brooks & Wheeler, 2005	
chalybea (Wiedemann, 1817 - Dolichopus) +	Transferred here by Brooks & Wheeler (2005). Note 5
GYMNOPTERNUS Loew, 1857	
blankaartensis (Pollet, 1990 – Hercostomus) +	Stat. rev. (Pollet 1990a), Note 5 Generic rank (Pollet 2004)
silvestris (Pollet, 1990 – Hercostomus)	Added by Pollet (1990a and b). Ireland (Drake 2001)
	Added by Pollet (1990a and b)
HERCOSTOMUS Loew, 1857	Stat. rev. by Pollet (2004)
fulvicaudis (Haliday in Walker, 1851 - Sybistroma)	
nigrilamellatus (Macquart, 1827 - Dolichopus)	
nigrimaculatus (Curtis, 1837 - Dolichopus)	
atrovirens (Loew, 1859 - Gymnopternus)	
rothi (Zetterstedt, 1859 – Dolichopus)	Added by Drake et al. (2013)

sahlbergi (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Dolichopus)

MUSCIDIDEICUS Becker, 1917

MUSCIDEICUS Parent, 1938, emend.

praetextboxatus (Haliday, 1855 - Dolichopus) +

Stat. rev. in Negrobov (1991)

ORTOCHILE Latreille, 1809

ORTHOCHILE Berthold, 1827, emend.

nigrocoerulea Latreille, 1809

walkeri Rondani, 1859

Stat. rev. in Dyte (1988)

POECILOBOTHRUS Mik, 1878

ducalis (Loew, 1857 - Gymnopternus)

comitialis: Verrall, 1912, misident.

infuscatus: Parent, 1938, misident.

majesticus d'Assis-Fonseca, 1976

Added by d'Assis-Fonseca (1976)

HYDROPHORINAE

HYDROPHORUS Fallén, 1823

rufibarbis Gerstäcker, 1864

viridis (Meigen, 1824 - Medeterus)

MEDETERINAE

CYRTURELLA Collin, 1952

CYRTURA Parent, 1938, preocc.

albosetosa (Strobl in Czerny & Strobl, 1909 - Micromorphus)

DOLICHOPHORUS Lichtwardt, 1902

kerteszi Lichtwardt, 1902

Added by Drake (2005)

MEDETERA Fischer von Waldheim, 1819

MEDETERUS Meigen, 1824, emend.

TAECHOBATES Haliday, 1832

ambigua (Zetterstedt, 1843 - Hydrophorus)

bispinosa Negrobov, 1967

Added by Dyte (1996)

borealis Thuneberg, 1955

cuspidata Collin, 1941 (Medeterus)

dendrobaena Kowarz, 1877 (Medeterus) +

excellens Frey, 1909

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by MacGowan (2001)

fasciata Frey, 1915

Added by MacGowan (2001)

freyi Thuneberg, 1955

Added by Halstead (2003); introduced glasshouse species

grisescens de Meijere, 1916

infumata Loew, 1857

Added by Gibbs (2008)

insignis Girschner, 1888

inspissata Collin, 1952 (Medeterus)

incrassata: Collin, 1941 (Medeterus), misident.

jugalis Collin, 1941 (Medeterus)

melancholica Lundbeck, 1912 (Medeterus)

nitida (Macquart, 1834 - Hydrophorus)

setiventris Thuneberg, 1955

Added in Chandler (1998), formally by MacGowan (2001)

striata Parent, 1927

Requires confirmation as British (MacGowan 2001)

unisetosa Collin, 1941 (Medeterus)

veles Loew, 1861

Added by Cole (1989)

bilineata Frey, 1915

Syn. by Bickel (1985)

veles v. scotica Cole, 1989

Note 7

SYSTENUS Loew, 1857

mallochi MacGowan, 1997 +

Added by MacGowan (1997), from Ireland (as alpinus) by Speight et al. (1992)

alpinus: Speight et al., 1992, misident., not Vaillant, 1978	Corrected by Alexander et al. (2009)
pallipes (von Roser, 1840 - Rhaphium) +	Syn. by Denninger (1950), Note 8
adpropinquans (Loew, 1857 - Rhaphium)	Added by Speight & Meuffels (1989), Note 8, but syn. by Kassebeer (1998)
pallidus Vaillant, 1978	Syn. with <i>S. bipartitus</i> in Negrobov (1991) but restored by Kassebeer (1998)
tener Loew, 1859	
 THRYPHTICUS Gerstäcker, 1864	
SUBMEDETERUS Becker, 1917	
THRIPTICUS Loew, 1869, error	
cuneatus (Becker, 1917 - Submedeterus)	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2017)
divisus (Strobl, 1880 - Chrysotus) +	Added by Drake (2016)
intercedens Negrobov, 1967	Ireland (Withers 2002)
nigricauda Wood, 1913 +	
pollinosus Verrall, 1912	Added by Dyte (1993b)
smaragdinus Gerstäcker, 1864	
tarsalis Parent, 1932	
 NEURIGONINAE	
NEURIGONA Rondani, 1856	
NEUROGONA Oldenberg, 1904, emend.	
abdominalis (Fallén, 1823 - Dolichopus)	
biflexa Strobl in Czerny & Strobl, 1909	Added by Cole (1991)
erichsoni (Zetterstedt, 1843 – Dolichopus)	Added by Drake & Hunnissett (2014)
 RHAPHIINAE	
NEMATOPROCTUS Loew, 1857	
distendens (Meigen, 1824 - Chrysotus)	
 RHAPHIUM Meigen, 1803	
PORPHYROPS: authors, misident.	
PERITHINUS Haliday, 1832	
XIPHANDRIUM Loew, 1857	
antennatum (Carlier, 1835 - Anglearia)	
fascipes (Meigen, 1824 - Porphyrops) +	
insulsum (Haliday, 1832 - Porphyrops)	
gravipes Haliday in Walker, 1851	
lanceolatum Loew, 1850	
caliginosum: (Parent, 1938 - Xiphandrium), misident. Note 4	
micans (Meigen, 1824 - Porphyrops)	
simplex (Verrall, 1876 - Porphyrops)	
patulum (Raddatz, 1873 - Porphyrops)	
pectinatum (Loew, 1859 - Porphyrops)	
suave (Loew, 1859)	Added by Drake (2007)
 SCIAPODINAE	
Chrysosomatinae	
SCIAPUS Zeller, 1842	
LEPTOPUS Fallén, 1823, preocc.	
PSILOPUS Meigen, 1824, preocc.	
SCIOPUS Parent, 1925, emend.	
basilicus Meuffels & Grootaert, 1990	Added in Howe (1997; J.H. Cole)
heteropygus Parent, 1926 (Sciopus)	
laetus (Meigen, 1838 - Psilopus)	
zonatulus (Zetterstedt, 1843 - Psilopus)	
? regalis (Meigen, 1824 - Psilopus)	
contristans: authors, misident.	
maritimus: Collin, 1940 (Sciopus), misident.	Corrected, Meuffels & Grootaert (1990)

SYMPYCNINAE**ACROPSILUS** Mik, 1878**niger** (Loew, 1869 - Chrysotus)**CAMPSICNEMUS** Haliday in Walker, 1851

CAMPTOSCELES Haliday, 1832, suppr.

ECTOMUS Mik, 1878

dasygnemus Loew, 1857 ++**pumilio** (Zetterstedt, 1843 - Dolichopus)

pectinulatus (Loew, 1864 - Teuchophorus)

umbripennis Loew, 1856subspecies **hispanicus** Strobl, 1899

Stat. rev. in Negrobov (1991), syn. not subgenus

Added by Chandler (1989)

Syn. in Negrobov (1991)

Added by Perry (1999)

LAMPROCHROMUS Mik, 1878**bifasciatus** (Macquart, 1827 - Medeterus)

elegans (Meigen, 1830 - Chrysotus)

bifasciella (Zetterstedt, 1843 - Dolichopus)

kowarzi Negrobov & Chalaja, 1988**semiflavus** (Strobl, 1880 - Diaphorus)

strobl Parent, 1925

Syn. in Meuffels et al. (1991)

Added by Drake (2018)

Confirmed by Hodge (1992); syn. by Grichanov & Ahmadi (2017)

MICROPYGUS Bickel & Dyte, 1989

MICROPYGUS Parent, 1933, unavailable

vagans Parent, 1933 (Micropygus) +

Introduced, New Zealand species. Added by Chandler (1996)

SYMPYCNUS Loew, 1857**pulicarius** (Fallén, 1823 - Dolichopus) +

desoutteri Parent, 1925

annulipes Meigen, 1824

septentrionalis Pollet, Persson, Bøggild & Crossley, 2015 Added by Pollet et al. (2015)

Note 12

Syn. by Pollet et al. (2015)

Syn. by Pollet et al. (2015)

SYNTORMON Loew, 1857

Note 13; gender now restored to masculine following Grichanov (2013)

PLECTROPUS Haliday, 1832, preocc.

EUTARSUS Haliday in Loew, 1857, preocc.

SYNARTHROTHUS Loew, 1857

BATHYCRANIUM Strobl, 1892

DRYMONOECA Becker, 1907

mikii Strobl, 1899 +**pseudospicatus** Strobl, 1899**setosus** Parent, 1938 ++

Syn. by Blackith et al. (1995)

Stat. rev., syn. not subgenus in Negrobov (1975)

New to List (Dyte, pers. comm.), Note 14

Added by Speight & Meuffels (1989)

TELMATURGUS Mik, 1874**tumidulus** (Raddatz, 1873 - Sympycnus)**XANTHOCHLORUS** Loew, 1857

LEPTOPUS Haliday, 1832, preocc.

galbanus Chandler & Negrobov, 2008

luridus: DYTE, 1987, misident. not Negrobov, 1978

Added by DYTE (1987), Note 15, revised by Chandler & Negrobov (2008)

silaceus Chandler & Negrobov, 2008

Added by Chandler & Negrobov (2008)

PLATYPEZIDAE**CALLOMYIINAE**

Platypeziniae

AGATHOMYIA Verrall, 1901**antennata** (Zetterstedt, 1819 - Callomyza)

aterrima (Stephens, 1829 - Callomyza), unavailable

boreella (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Callomyza)

Restored to species rank by Ståhls et al. (2014)

elegantula: Chandler, 2001, not Fallén, 1815 (Callomyza)

cinerea (Zetterstedt, 1852 - Callomyia)

Added in Chandler (1998), formally in Chandler (2001)

lundbecki Chandler in Shatalkin, 1985 biseta: Chandler, 1974, misident.	Note 1
sexmaculata (von Roser, 1840 – Calomyia)	Added by Chandler (2002b)
viduella (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Callomyza) +	
woodella Chandler in Shatalkin, 1985 + elegantula: Wood, 1910, misident. elegantula: Lundbeck, 1927, misident. cinerea: Lundbeck, 1927, misident.	Note 3. Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)

CALLOMYIA Meigen, 1804
CLEONA Meigen, 1800, suppr.
HETERONEURA Fallén, 1810
CALLOMYZA Fallén, 1815, emend.
CALOMYIA von Roser, 1840, emend.
CALLIMYIA Agassiz in Agassiz & Loew, 1846, emend.
dives Zetterstedt, 1838 (Callomyza) elegantula: Wood, 1904, misident.
elegans Meigen, 1804 + leptiformis (Fallén, 1810 - Heteroneura)
speciosa Meigen, 1824 + humeralis Loew, 1869

PLATYPEZINA Wahlgren, 1910
connexa (Boheman, 1858 - Platypeza)

Added by Halstead (2016)

MICROSANIINAE	
MICROSANIA Zetterstedt, 1837	
collarti Chandler, 2001	
stigmatical: Collart, 1933, misident.	Note 3
pallipes (Meigen, 1830 - Cyrtoma)	
pectipennis (Meigen, 1830 - Cyrtoma) + stigmatical: Zetterstedt, 1837	Syn. in Chandler (1991)
pectinipennis: Zetterstedt, 1838, emend.	Corrected in Chandler (1991)
straeleni Collart, 1954	Added by McLean & Chandler (1982)
vrydaghi Collart, 1954	Added by Ismay (2002)

PLATYPEZINAE
PARAPLATYPEZA Kessel & Maggioncalda, 1968
bicincta (Szilády, 1941 - Clythia)

Added by Chandler (2002a)

PLATYPEZA Meigen, 1803
CLYTHIA Meigen, 1800, suppr.
aterrima Walker, 1836
fasciata: Lundbeck, 1927, misident.
hirticeps Verrall, 1901

PROTOCLYTHIA Kessel, 1949
rufa (Meigen, 1830 - Platypeza) +

PHORIDAE

AENIGMATIAS Meinert, 1890
PLATYPHORA Verrall, 1877, preocc.
brevifrons (Schmitz, 1955 - Platyphora)
lubbocki: (Donisthorpe, 1913 - Platyphora), misident.
dorni: (Donisthorpe, 1914 - Platyphora), misident.
franzi Schmitz, 1950
lubbockii (Verrall, 1877 - Platyphora)
lubbocki, error

blattoides Meinert, 1890	
v. highlandicus Schmitz, 1914	
ANEVRINA Lioy, 1864	
ANEURINA authors, error	
thoracica (Meigen, 1804 - Trineura) +	
dimidiata (Meigen, 1830 - Phora)	
unispinosa (Zetterstedt, 1860 - Trineura) +	
fennica (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	
BOROPHAGA Enderlein, 1924	
PEROMITRA Enderlein, 1924	
bennetti Disney, 2010	Added by Disney (2010b)
carinifrons (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Phora)	
femorata (Meigen, 1830 - Phora)	
irregularis (Wood, 1912 - Hypocera)	
subsultans (Linnaeus, 1767 - Musca) +	Validated by ICZN (1997)
o'kellyi Schmitz, 1937	Syn. by Disney (1982d)
CHAETOPLEUROPHORA Schmitz, 1922	
bohemanni (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	Added by Disney (1980e)
spinosior Schmitz, 1938 ++	
spinossissima (Strobl, 1892 - Phora)	
CHONOCEPHALUS Wandolleck, 1898	
heymonsi Stobbe, 1913	Added by Disney (1981a), introduced
CONICERA Meigen, 1830	
HYPOCERINA Malloch, 1913	
TRITOCONICERA Schmitz, 1952	
floricola Schmitz, 1938 +	
similis: Schmitz, 1920, partim, misident.	
minuscula Schmitz, 1953	Syn. by Disney (1980d)
schnittmanni Schmitz, 1926 +	
similis (Haliday, 1833 - Phora) +	
pauxilla Schmitz, 1920	Syn. by Disney (1980a)
tarsalis Schmitz, 1920 +	
tibialis Schmitz, 1925 +	
similis: Schmitz, 1924, misident.	
fallens Schmitz, 1948	Syn. by Disney (1981c)
DIPLONEVRA Lioy, 1864	
TRISTOECHIA Schmitz, 1927	
DIPLONEURA Schmitz, 1929, emend.	
abbreviata (von Roser, 1840 - Phora)	
concinna (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
crassicornis: (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Trineura), misident.	
florescens (Turton, 1801 - Musca) +	
florea (Fabricius, 1794 - Bibio), preocc.	Note 1
abdominalis (Fallén, 1823 - Trineura)	Syn. by Disney (1982c)
palpina (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Trineura)	Syn. by Disney (1982c)
flexuosa (Egger, 1862 - Phora)	
versicolor (Schmitz, 1920 - Dohrniphora)	Syn. by Disney (1981e)
funebris (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
rostralis (Schmitz, 1918 - Dohrniphora)	
pilosella Schmitz, 1927 (Diploaneura)	
GYMNOPHORA Macquart, 1835	

arcuata (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
debilis (Haliday, 1833 - Phora)	
healeyae Disney, 1980	Added by Disney (1980c)
integralis Schmitz, 1920	Added by Disney (1981b)
quartomollis Schmitz, 1920	
 GYMNOPTERA Lioy, 1864	
longicostalis Schmitz, 1933 +	
vitripennis: (Wood, 1906 - Phora), misident.	
vitripennis (Meigen, 1830 - Phora)	
genitalis Schmitz, 1927	
 MEGASELIA Rondani, 1856	
APHIOCHAETA Brues, 1903	
PLASTOPHORA Brues, 1905	Syn. by Disney (1978c)
abdita Schmitz, 1959	Added by Disney (1987e)
bovista: authors, misident.	
abernethiae Disney, 1988	Added by Disney (1988c)
aculeata (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Disney (1983b)
aequalis (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
affinis (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
proxima (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
ornatipes Schmitz, 1926	
albicans (Wood, 1908 - Phora) +	
albicaudata (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
albiclava (Schmitz, 1926 - Aphiochaeta)	
variabilis: (Lundbeck, 1922 - Aphiochaeta), partim., misident.	
alticolella (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
altifrons (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
variabilis: authors, misident.	
variana: authors, misident.	
furva: authors, misident.	Corrected by Disney (1988a)
analis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta) +	
acutangula Schmitz, 1938	
angelicae (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
angularis (Schmitz, 1924 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Disney (1991a)
angusta (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	Stat. rev., Disney (in press). Ireland (Withers 2002)
pulicaria: authors, misident.	
angustina: error	Deleted from synonymy by Disney (1999)
setulifera Smith, 1977	Syn. by Disney (in press)
dimidia Schmitz, 1926	Added by Disney (1989), syn. by Disney (1999)
aqulonia Schmitz, 1958	Added by Disney (1984d)
armata (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
riedeli Schmitz, 1934	
atroservicea Schmitz, 1927	
barbulata (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
depilata (Lundbeck, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	
basispinata (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta) +	
basseti Disney, 2011	Added by Disney (2011a)
beckeri (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
laticrus Schmitz, 1927	Syn. by Disney (1985c)
berndseni (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	
divergens: authors, misident.	Corrected by Disney (1987a)
fenestralis: authors, misident.	Corrected by Disney (1987a)
pygmaeoides (Lundbeck, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Disney (1985a)
rieli Schmitz, 1937	
beyeri Schmitz, 1965	
bifida Disney, 1983 +	Added by Disney (1983a) and from Ireland (Withers 2002)
bifurcata Disney, 1983	Added by Disney (1983a)

bovista (Gimmerthal, 1848 - Phora) +	
exigua (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
cinerella (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
brevicostalis (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
brevior (Schmitz, 1924 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Disney (1987d)
berndseni: authors, misident.	
breviseta (Wood, 1912 - Aphiochaeta)	
breviterga (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta) +	
similata (Lundbeck, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	
brunneipennis Costa, 1857 +	
costata (Zetterstedt, 1860 - Trineura)	
costalis: (Becker, 1901 - Phora), misident.	
rubicunda (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
campestris (Wood, 1908 - Phora) +	
cinerea Schmitz, 1938 +	
cinereifrons (Strobl, 1910 - Phora) +	Syn. by Disney (1985c)
anisodactyla (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	
griseifrons (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
citrinella Buck in Buck & Disney, 2001	Added by Buck & Disney (2001)
clemonsi Disney, 1984	Added by Disney (1984a)
coacta (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta) +	Added by Disney (1984d)
coccyx Schmitz, 1965	
coei Schmitz, 1938	
collini (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
communiformis (Schmitz, 1918 - Aphiochaeta)	
armipes Schmitz, 1933	
ericaria Schmitz, 1942	
conformis (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
carpalis (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	Corrected by Disney (1988b)
hyalipennis: authors, misident.	
consetigera (Schmitz, 1925 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Disney (1985c)
correlata (Schmitz, 1918 - Aphiochaeta)	Sp. rev., Disney (1986b)
giraudii: authors, misident.	
costalis (von Roser, 1840 - Phora)	
axillaris: (Strobl, 1892 - Phora), misident.	
cothurnata (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	
crassicosta (Strobl, 1892 - Phora)	
denotata (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
crassipes (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
dactylata (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
exclusa (Lundbeck, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	
crellini Disney, 2011	Added by Disney (2011b)
curvicapilla Schmitz, 1947	
hirsuta: Schmitz ante 1938, misident.	
dahli (Becker, 1901 - Phora) +	
humilis (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	Syn. by Disney (1988b)
hibernica Schmitz, 1938	Syn. by Disney (1988b)
hyalipennis: authors, misident.	Corrected by Disney (1988b)
densior Schmitz, 1927	
coulsoni Disney, 1987	Added by Disney (1987g), syn. by Buck & Disney (2001)
differens Schmitz, 1948	Added by Disney (1984a)
dimorphica Disney in Weinmann & Disney, 1997	Added in Chandler (2010, Disney pers. comm.)
dipsacosa Smith, 1977	Added by Smith (1977)
discreta (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
diversa (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
sordescens Schmitz, 1927	Syn. by Disney (1993)
pollex Schmitz, 1937	Syn. by Disney (1993)
drakei Disney, 1984	Added by Disney (1984a)
dubitalis (Wood, 1908 - Phora) +	

eccoptomera Schmitz, 1927	
eisfelderae Schmitz, 1948	Added by Disney (1984a)
lutea: authors, misident.	
elongata (Wood, 1914 - Aphiochaeta)	
cuspidata (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	
pungens (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
emarginata (Wood, 1908 - Phora) +	
erecta (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
errata (Wood, 1912 - Phora) +	
cilipes: (Wood, 1909 - Phora), misident.	
decipiens: (Wood, 1912 - Aphiochaeta), misident.	
feshiensis Disney, 1987	Added by Disney (1987c)
flava (Fallén, 1823 - Trineura) +	
flavescens (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
flavicans Schmitz, 1935 +	
flavicoxa (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Trineura)	
sexspinosa (Collin in Wood, 1908 - Phora)	
forresteri Disney, 2016	Added by Disney (2016)
frameata Schmitz, 1927 +	
fungivora: (Wood, 1912 - Aphiochaeta), misident.	
imberbis Schmitz, 1934	Syn. by Disney (1985a)
buxtoni Colyer, 1954	Syn. by Disney (1985a)
frontalis (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
fumata (Malloch, 1909 - Phora) +	
funesta Schmitz, 1935	
fungivora (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
fuscipennis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
fusca (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
fusciclavata Schmitz, 1935 +	
fuscinervis (Wood, 1908 - Phora) +	
fuscipalpis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
fuscohalterata (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	
devia Schmitz, 1936	Transferred from syn. of sulphuripes (Disney 2014)
fuscovariana Schmitz, 1933 +	
variabilis (Wood, 1909 - Phora), preocc.	
gartensis Disney, 1985	Added by Disney (1985b)
eccoptomera: authors, misident.	
giraudii (Egger, 1862 - Phora) +	
rata (Collin in Wood, 1908 - Phora)	
glabrifrons (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
gregaria (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
groenlandica (Lundbeck, 1901 - Phora)	
halterata (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
plurispinosa (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
haraldlundi Disney, 1995 ++	Added from Ireland by Buck & Disney (2001).
hartfordensis Disney, 1983	Added by Disney (1983c)
serrata: authors, misident.	
hatfieldensis Disney in Disney & Russell-Smith, 2015	Added by Disney & Russell-Smith (2015)
hendersoni Disney, 1979	Added by Disney (1979d)
collini: authors, misident.	
nigrescens: authors, misident.	
henrydisneyi Durska in Disney & Durska, 1998	According to Disney (1985c)
hibernans Schmitz, 1934	Added by Disney & Russell-Smith (2014)
hilaris Schmitz, 1927	
hirsuta (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
atrimana (Wood, 1912 - Phora)	
egregia (Lundbeck, 1922 - Aphiochaeta)	
hastata (Schmitz, 1922 - Aphiochaeta)	
hirticaudata (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	

capronata Schmitz, 1940	Added by Disney (1988c), syn. with <i>M. subfuscipes</i> by Disney (2000b), syn. by Disney (2014)
hirticrus (Schmitz, 1918 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>) +	
luisieri Schmitz, 1939	Syn. by Disney (1988a)
ismayi Disney, 1978	Added by Disney (1978a), syn. (1988a)
hirtiventris (Wood, 1909 - <i>Phora</i>)	
horsfieldi Disney, 1986	Added by Disney (1986c)
hortensis (Wood, 1909 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
brevimana (Schmitz, 1924 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	
humeralis (Zetterstedt, 1838 - <i>Trineura</i>) +	
cubitalis (Becker, 1901 - <i>Phora</i>)	
hyalipennis (Wood, 1912 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>) +	
ignobilis (Schmitz, 1919 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	
immodensior Disney in Buck & Disney, 2001	Added by Buck & Disney (2001)
indifferens (Lundbeck, 1920 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	
longiciliata: (Lundbeck, 1920 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>), misident.	
perciliata (Lundbeck, 1920 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	
infraposita (Wood, 1909 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
insons (Lundbeck, 1920 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	Added by Disney (1983b)
irwini Disney, 1979	Added by Disney (1979a), syn. (1988a)
intercostata (Lundbeck, 1921 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	Added by Disney (1983b)
invernessae Disney, 1988	Added by Disney (1988c)
involuta (Wood, 1910 - <i>Phora</i>)	
killarneyensis Disney, 1988 ++	Added by Disney (1988a)
labellaspinata Disney in Buck & Disney, 2001	
septentrionalis: Disney, 1986, misident., not (Schmitz, 1919 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>) Corrected by Buck & Disney (2001)	
lacockensis Disney, 2016	Added by Disney (2016)
lactipennis (Lundbeck, 1920)	Added by Disney (2000a)
largifrontalis Schmitz, 1939	
lata (Wood, 1910 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
latifemorata (Becker, 1901 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
latifrons (Wood, 1910 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
latior Schmitz, 1936	Added by Disney (1984a)
sylvatica: authors, misident.	
latipalpis (Schmitz, 1921 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	Added by Disney (1985a)
longipalpis: authors, misident.	
ledburiensis (Brues, 1915 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	Reinstated by Disney (2014)
minutissima (Wood, 1910 - <i>Phora</i>), preocc. Not misident. of Brues, 1905; transferred from syn. of <i>sulphuripes</i> (Disney 2014)	
subfuscipes Schmitz, 1935	Syn. by Disney (2014)
xanthogastra Schmitz, 1940	Syn. with <i>sulphuripes</i> by Disney (1985a), syn. (Disney 2014)
limburgensis (Schmitz, 1918 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	
longicostalis (Wood, 1912 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>) +	
brevipennis (Lundbeck, 1922 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	
hybrida Schmitz, 1939	Syn. by Disney (in press)
clementsi Disney, 1978	Syn. rev., Disney (in press)
longifurca (Lundbeck, 1921 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	Stat. rev., Disney (in press)
spinolabella Disney, 1989	Syn. by Disney (in press)
longipalpis (Wood, 1910 - <i>Phora</i>)	
longiseta (Wood, 1909 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
longistyla Brenner, 2004 ++	Added from Ireland by Disney (2008)
lucifrons (Schmitz, 1918 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>) +	
lutea (Meigen, 1830 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
sulphuripes: (Lundbeck, 1922 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>), misident.	
lutescens (Wood, 1910 - <i>Phora</i>)	
major (Wood, 1912 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>) +	
malhamensis Disney, 1986	Added by Disney (1986b)
mallochi (Wood, 1909 - <i>Phora</i>)	
melanosoma (Schmitz, 1926 - <i>Aphiochaeta</i>)	
manicata (Wood, 1910 - <i>Phora</i>) +	
ejecta Schmitz, 1957	

marklanei Disney, 2001	Added by Disney (2001)
maura (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
mcleani Disney, 1987	Added by Disney (1987c)
meconicera (Speiser, 1925 - Aphiochaeta) + albibennis (Wood, 1909 - Phora), preocc.	
megavesiculae Disney, 2014	Added by Disney (2014)
meigeni (Becker, 1901 - Phora) +	
melanocephala (von Roser, 1840 - Phora)	
melanostola Schmitz, 1942	Added by Disney (1984a)
minor (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Trineura) + angustifrons (Wood, 1912 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Disney (1984c)
minuta (Aldrich, 1892 - Phora) + minor: authors, misident.	Corrected by Disney (1984c)
minor s. politifrons: Schmitz, 1952, misident.	
luminosa Schmitz, 1952	Syn. by Disney (1984c)
mixta (Schmitz, 1918 - Aphiochaeta) +	
nasoni (Malloch, 1914 - Aphiochaeta) coaequalis (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Disney (1988a)
gratiosa Schmitz, 1939	Added by Disney (1999)
nectergata Disney, 1999	
nigra (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) + derasa (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
nigrescens (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
nigriceps (Loew, 1866 - Phora) + projecta (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	
tulliolana Schmitz, 1938	
novusilvaensis Disney, 2014	Added by Disney (2014)
nudiventris (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	Syn. with <i>M. discreta</i> by Disney (1985c), restored by Disney (2011b)
obscuripennis (Wood, 1909 - Phora) + protenta Schmitz, 1935	
oligoseta Disney, 1987	Added by Disney (1987b)
hilaris: Parmenter, 1966, misident.	
oviaraneae Disney, 1999 +	Added by Disney (1999), Ireland (Withers 2002)
oweni Disney, 1988	Added by Disney (1988a)
pallidizona (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
palmeni (Becker, 1901 - Phora) exemta (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	Added by Disney (1984d)
formicarum: (Strobl, 1910 - Pseudacteon), misident.	
paludosa (Wood, 1908 - Phora) +	
parnassia Disney, 1986	Added by Disney (1986b)
giraudii: Disney, 1980, misident.	
parva (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
pectoralis (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
perdistans (Schmitz, 1924 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Disney (1985a)
petraea Schmitz, 1934	Added by Disney (1999)
pulicaria: authors, misident.	
picta (Lehmann, 1822 - Phora) + interrupta (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Trineura)	
pictorufa (Colyer, 1957 - Plastophora)	
pleuralis (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
plurispinulosa (Zetterstedt, 1860 - Trineura) + giraudii: (Becker, 1901 - Phora), misident.	Added by Disney (1981f), syn. (1986b)
submeigeni (Wood, 1914 - Aphiochaeta)	
nigrans Schmitz, 1935	
posticata (Strobl, 1898 - Phora) flavicauda (Wood, 1908 - Phora)	
producta (Schmitz, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Smith (1977)
sordescens: authors, misident.	Corrected by Disney (1993)

propinqua (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
protarsalis Schmitz, 1927 +	
pseudogiraudii (Schmitz, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Disney (1986b)
pseudopicta (Lundbeck, 1922 - Aphiochaeta)	
pulicaria (Fallén, 1823 - Trineura) +	Syn. reinstated by Disney (1999) after rejection by Disney (1983a) Corrected by Disney (1980b)
sinuata Schmitz, 1926	
tenebricola: authors, misident.	
pumila (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
nigripes (Wood, 1909 - Phora), preocc.	
atipes (Brues, 1915 - Aphiochaeta)	
pusilla (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
clavipes (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
pygmaea (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Trineura) +	
brachyneura (Egger, 1862 - Phora)	
quadrisetata (Schmitz, 1918 - Aphiochaeta) +	Syn. by Buck & Disney (2001)
phoenicura (Schmitz, 1926 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Disney (1987b), syn. by Buck & Disney (2001)
badia Schmitz, 1938	Corrected by Disney (1985c)
hayleyensis Disney, 1987	Added by Buck & Disney (2001)
septentrionalis: authors, misident.	Added by Disney (1999)
raruvesiculae Disney in Buck & Disney, 2001	
rotundapicis Disney, 1999	
rivalis (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	Added by Disney (1984d)
ebenina (Schmitz, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
robusta Schmitz, 1928	
rubella (Schmitz, 1920 - Aphiochaeta) +	
collini: authors, misident.	
rubescens (Wood, 1912 - Aphiochaeta)	
rudis (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
rufa (Wood, 1908 - Phora) +	
pallens (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
rubra (Schmitz, 1918 - Aphiochaeta)	
ruficornis (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
rufifrons (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
rupestris Schmitz, 1934	Added by Disney (1989)
russellsmithi Disney in Disney & Russell-Smith, 2014	Added by Disney & Russell-Smith (2014)
scalaris (Loew, 1866 - Phora)	Added by Disney (1981a). Introduced in ship cargoes, established in buildings
scutellaris (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
scutellariformis (Schmitz, 1926 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Disney (1985c)
sepulchralis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
fischeri Schmitz, 1942	Syn. by Disney (1985c)
serrata (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
setulipalpis Schmitz, 1938 +	
shawi Disney, 2006	Added by Disney (2006)
sheppardi Disney, 1988	Added by Disney (1988c)
simplex (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
simulans (Wood, 1912 - Aphiochaeta) +	
sordida (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Trineura)	
carbonaria (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Trineura)	
scaura (Schmitz, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	
eminens Schmitz, 1953	Syn. by Disney (1985c)
sornectergata Disney in Disney & Russell-Smith, 2015	Added by Disney & Russell-Smith (2015)
sororpusilla Disney, 2012	Added by Disney (2012)
speiseri Schmitz, 1929	Added by Disney (1988b)
spinata (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
gemina Schmitz, 1958	Syn. by Disney (1988a)
spinicincta (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
spinigera (Wood, 1908 - Phora)	
spirahypandrium Disney, 2016	Added by Disney (2016)
stichata (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta) +	

stigmatica (Schmitz, 1920 - Aphiochaeta) +	Added by Disney (1977)
styloprocta (Schmitz, 1921 - Aphiochaeta) +	
subcarpalis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
manicatella (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Disney (1988b)
submanicata: (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta), misident.	
subconvexa (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	Added by Disney (1983b)
dubiosa (Lundbeck, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	
subfraudulenta Schmitz, 1933 +	Confirmed by Disney (1984d)
subnitida (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. with <i>M.lucifrons</i> by Disney (1988a); good species according to Häggqvist et al. (2015), Scottish record Disney & Häggqvist (2018)
subnudipennis (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta) +	
subpalpalis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
subpleuralis (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
subtumida (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
sulphuripes (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
superciliata (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
consimilis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Schmitz & Beyer (1974)
angustipennis (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
surdifrons (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
fumipennis: (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta), misident.	
fumicolor (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
irregularifrons (Schmitz, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	
sylvatica (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
impolluta (Schmitz, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	Syn. by Disney (1984a)
symondsi Disney, 2002	Added by Disney (2002c)
tarsalis (Wood, 1910 - Phora) +	
tarsella (Lundbeck, 1921 - Aphiochaeta)	
vernalis: (Lundbeck, 1922 - Aphiochaeta), misident.	
tenebricola Schmitz, 1934 +	
teneripes Schmitz, 1957	Added by Disney & Riddiford (2017)
tergata (Lundbeck, 1920 - Aphiochaeta)	
testacea Schmitz, 1938 +	
tignorum Disney, 2010	Added by Disney (2010a)
tonyirwini Disney, 1988 +	Added by Disney (1988a). Ireland (Withers 2002)
trinityensis Disney, 2017	Added by Disney (2017)
trojani Disney in Disney & Durska, 1998	Added by Buck & Disney (2001)
tumida (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
uliginosa (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
unguicularis (Wood, 1909 - Phora)	
unicolor (Schmitz, 1919 - Aphiochaeta) +	
unwini Disney, 1987	Added by Disney (1987b)
valvata Schmitz, 1935	Added by Disney (1988b)
variana Schmitz, 1926 +	
variabilis: (Wood, 1909 - Phora), partim, misident.	
altifrons: authors, misident.	
velutiniclavus Disney in Disney & Russell-Smith, 2015	Added by Disney & Russell-Smith (2014)
verna Schmitz, 1932 +	
vernalis: (Lundbeck, 1922 - Aphiochaeta), partim, misident.	
vernalis (Wood, 1909 - Phora) +	
verralli (Wood, 1910 - Phora)	
vestita (Wood, 1914 - Aphiochaeta)	
villicauda Schmitz, 1927	
wickenensis Disney in Disney & Perry, 2000	Added by Disney & Perry (2000)
wigtownensis Disney, 2009	Added by Disney (2009)
woodi (Lundbeck, 1922 - Aphiochaeta) +	
sordida: (Becker, 1901 - Phora), misident.	
xanthophila Buck in Buck & Disney, 2001	Added by Buck & Disney (2001)
yatesi Disney, 2001	Added by Disney (2002b)
zonata (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Trineura)	

METOPINA Macquart, 1835	
braueri (Strobl, 1880 - Drepophora)	
cuneata Schmitz, 1924	
crassinervis Schmitz, 1920	Added by Disney (1982b)
galeata (Haliday, 1833 - Phora) +	
inaequalis Schmitz, 1927	
heselhausi Schmitz, 1914 +	
oligoneura (Mik, 1867 - Phora) +	
galeata: Lundbeck, 1922, partim, misident.	
nevadae Schmitz, 1957	Syn. by Disney (1979c)
perpusilla (Six, 1878 - Leptophora)	
galeata: Schmitz, 1936, misident.	
rhennana Beyer & Schmitz, 1957	Syn. by Disney (1979c)
pileata Schmitz, 1936	Added by Disney (1979c)
ulrichi Disney, 1979	Added by Disney (1979c)
 OBSCURIPHORA Disney, 1986	
sheppardi Disney, 1986	Added by Disney (1986a)
 PHALACROTOPHORA Enderlein, 1912	
delageae Disney, 1979	Added by Irwin & Harvey (2014)
harveyi Disney & Smith, 2016	Added by Disney & Smith (2016)
 PHORA Latreille, 1796	
TRINEURA Meigen, 1803	
artifrons Schmitz, 1920	
atra (Meigen, 1804 - Trineura) +	
aterrima (Fabricius, 1794 - Musca), preocc.	Note 2
anthracina Curtis, 1831, nomen nudum	
anthracina Curtis, 1837	
bullata Schmitz, 1927	Added by Disney (1982i)
edentata Schmitz, 1920 +	
hamata Schmitz, 1927	Added by Disney (1982a)
holosericea Schmitz, 1920 +	
obscura (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Trineura)	
penicillata Schmitz, 1920	Added by Disney (1984d)
praepandens Schmitz, 1927	
speighti Disney, 1982 +	Added by Disney (1982e)
tincta Schmitz, 1920 +	
 PLECTANOCNEMA Schmitz, 1926	
nudipes (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	
 PSEUDACTEON Coquillett, 1907	
brevicauda Schmitz, 1925	
formicarum (Verrall, 1877 - Phora)	
lundbecki Schmitz, 1924	Added by Disney (2000c)
 PULICIPHORA Dahl, 1897	
borinquenensis Wheeler, 1906	Added by Disney (1981a), introduced laboratory pest
 SPINIPHORA Malloch, 1909	
bergenstammi (Mik, 1864 - Phora) +	
domestica (Wood, 1906 - Phora)	
excisa (Becker, 1901 - Phora) +	
bergenstammi: (Becker, 1901 - Phora), partim, misident.	

TRIPHLEBA Rondani, 1856	
CITRAGO Schmitz, 1924	Syn. by Disney (1982f)
antricola (Schmitz, 1918 - Pseudostenophora) +	
bartholomei (Schmitz, 1921 - Parastenophora)	
autumnalis (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	
collini Schmitz, 1943	
crassinervis (Strobl, 1910 - Phora)	Added by Disney (1982h)
dentata Schmitz, 1943	Added by Disney (2011c)
excisa: Disney, 1983, misident. (male)	Corrected by Disney (2011c)
distinguenda (Strobl, 1892 - Phora) +	
unicalcarata (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	
excisa (Lundbeck, 1921 - Trupheoneura)	
flexipalpis Schmitz, 1927	
palposa: (Wood, 1906 - Phora), misident.	Corrected by Disney (1982g)
gracilis (Wood, 1907 - Phora) +	
hyalinata (Meigen, 1830 - Phora) +	
perennnis (Meigen, 1838 - Phora)	
perenniformis Schmitz, 1934	
brumalis Schmitz, 1943	
intempesta (Schmitz, 1918 - Trupheoneura) +	
intermedia (Malloch, 1908 - Phora) +	
luteifemorata (Wood, 1906 - Phora)	
minuta (Fabricius, 1787 - Empis)	
pubericornis (Malloch, 1908 - Phora)	
nudipalpis (Becker, 1901 - Phora) +	
papillata (Wingate, 1906 - Phora) +	
lugubris: (Wingate, 1906 - Phora), misident.	
renidens Schmitz, 1927	Added by Disney & Chapman (2001)
smithi Disney, 1982	
collini (Schmitz, 1955 - Citrago), preocc.	Corrected by Disney (1982f)
subcompleta Schmitz, 1927	Added by Disney (1984b)
trinervis (Becker, 1901 - Phora)	
vitrea (Wood, 1906 - Phora)	
WOODIPHORA Schmitz, 1926	
retroversa (Wood, 1908 - Phora)	

LONCHOPTERIDAE

LONCHOPTERA Meigen, 1803
meijerei Collin, 1938

SYRPHIDAE

CALLICERA Panzer, 1809
spinolae Rondani, 1844

CHEILOSIA Meigen, 1822	Notes 3, 5, 27
nigripes (Meigen, 1822 - Syrphus)	
sahlbergi Becker, 1894 (Chilosia)	

DASYSYRPHUS Enderlein, 1938	
hilaris (Zetterstedt, 1843 - Scaeva) +	Recognised as distinct by Stubbs & Falk (2002), recorded from Ireland (Speight 2000)
pauxillus (Williston, 1887 - Syrphus)	Added by Rabarts (2011)

DIDEA Macquart, 1834	Note 11
alneti (Fallén, 1817 - Scaeva) +	

DOROS Meigen, 1803	
profuges (Harris, 1780 - Musca) +	

conopseus (Fabricius, 1775 - Syrphus), unavailable	Note 11
EPISTROPHE Walker, 1852	
melanostoma (Zetterstedt, 1843 - Scaeva)	Added by Beuk (1990)
ochrostoma (Zetterstedt, 1849 - Scaeva)	Added by Heaver (1990)
ERISTALIS Latreille, 1804	
cryptarum (Fabricius, 1794 - Syrphus) +	
nubilipennis Curtis, 1832	
similis (Fallén, 1817 - Syrphus)	Added by Falk (1990)
EUMERUS Meigen, 1822	
sogdianus Stackelberg, 1952	Added by Wright (2013)
EUPEODES Osten Sacken, 1877	
goeldlini Mazánek, Láska & Bičík, 1999 +	Added by Speight et al. (2007)
lundbecki (Soot-Ryen, 1946 - Syrphus)	Added by Watt & Robertson (1990)
Subgenus LAPPOSYRPHUS Dušek & Láska, 1967	
lapponicus (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Scaeva) +	
arcuatus: (Verrall, 1901 - Syrphus), misident.	
HELOPHILUS Meigen, 1822	
affinis Wahlberg, 1844	
groenlandicus (Fabricius, 1780 - Tabanus)	Note 3 Added by Stuke (1996)
HERINGIA Rondani, 1856	
Subgenus HERINGIA sensu stricto	
senilis Sack, 1938	Added by Jones (2002)
Subgenus NEOCNEMODON Goffe, 1944 Syn. with Heringia by Rotheray & Gilbert (1989), stat. rev. by Claussen et al. (1994)	
CNEMODON Egger, 1865, preocc.	
brevidens (Egger, 1865 - Cnemodon)	Added by Stubbs (1980)
pubescens (Delucchi & Pschorner-Walcher, 1955 - Cnemodon)	
MELANGYNA Verrall, 1901	
ericarum (Collin, 1946 - Syrphus)	
MICRODON Meigen, 1803	
myrmicae Schöönrogge, Barr, Wardlaw, Napper, Gardner, Breen, Elmes & Thomas, 2002 + Added by Schöönrogge et al. (2002)	
and from Ireland by Speight (2002, 2003)	
MYOLEPTA Newman, 1838	
potens (Harris, 1780 - Musca)	
NEOASCIA Williston, 1886	
Subgenus NEOASCIELLA Stackelberg, 1965	
interrupta (Meigen, 1822 - Ascia)	Added by Falk et al. (1981). Deleted from Irish list by Speight (2008)
ORTHONEVRA Macquart, 1829	
intermedia Lundbeck, 1916	Added by Drake (2007)
PARAGUS Latreille, 1804	
Subgenus PANDASYOPTHALMUS Stuckenberg, 1954	
constrictus Šimic, 1986 ++	Added by Speight & Chandler (1995)
PELECOCEA Meigen, 1822	
CHAMAESYRPHUS Mik, 1895	Synonymy following recent works including Speight (2011)

caledonica Collin, 1940	
lusitanica: Sharp, 1903, misident.	
scaevoideis (Fallén, 1817 - Rhingia)	
tricincta Meigen, 1822	
PIPIZA Fallén, 1810	
festiva Meigen, 1822 ++	Added by Speight (2002)
PLATYCHEIRUS Le Peletier & Serville, 1828	Note 18
Subgenus PLATYCHEIRUS sensu stricto	
amplus Curran, 1927 +	Added by Speight & Vockeroth (1988)
aurolateralis Stubbs, 2002 +	Added by Stubbs (2002) and from Ireland by Speight et al. (2004)
PSILOTA Meigen, 1822	
anthracina Meigen, 1822	
SCAEVA Fabricius, 1805	
LASIOPTHICUS Rondani, 1845	
CATABOMBA Osten Sacken, 1877	
albomaculata (Macquart, 1842 - Syrphus)	? vagrant, not native
dignota (Rondani, 1857 – Lasiophthicus)	Added by Wright (2013)
mecogramma (Bigot, 1860 - Lasiophthicus)	? vagrant, not native
SPHAEROPHORIA Le Peletier & Serville, 1828	Note 27
MELITHREPTUS Loew, 1840, preocc.	
MELITROPHUS Haliday in Walker, 1856	
bankowskiae Goedlin de Tiefenau, 1989	Added by Plant (1990)
SYRPHUS Fabricius, 1775	
SYRPHIDIS Goffe, 1933	
nitidifrons Becker, 1921	Added by Parker (2011)
rectus Osten Sacken, 1875 ?++	Added from Ireland by Speight (1999) and ? from Britain by Plant (2000)
TRICHOPSOMYIA Williston, 1888	
lucida (Meigen, 1822 - Pipiza)	Added by Speight (2006)
XANTHOGRAMMA Schiner, 1860	
stackelbergi Violovitsch, 1975	Added by Stubbs (2012)
PIPUNCULIDAE	
CHALARINAE	
CHALARUS Walker, 1834	Note 1
ATELENEVRA Macquart, 1834	
ATELENEURA Bezzi, 1907, emend.	
argenteus Coe, 1966 +	
basalis Loew, 1873	
brevicaudis Jervis, 1992 +	Added by Jervis (1992). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
clarus Jervis, 1992	Added by Jervis (1992)
decorus Jervis, 1992	Added by Jervis (1992)
exiguus (Haliday, 1833 - Pipunculus) +	Sp. rev., Jervis (1992)
fimbriatus Coe, 1966 ?+	
griseus Coe, 1966	
gynocephalus Jervis, 1992	Added by Jervis (1992)
holosericeus (Meigen, 1824 - Pipunculus)	Sp. rev., Jervis (1992)
parmenteri Coe, 1966	Syn. by Kehlmaier & Assmann (2008)
perplexus Jervis, 1992	Added by Jervis (1992), syn. by Kehlmaier & Assmann (2008)
indistinctus Jervis, 1992	Added by Jervis (1992)
juliae Jervis, 1992	Added by Jervis (1992)

longicaudis Jervis, 1992	Added by Gibbs (2007)
marki Kehlmaier & Assmann, 2008	Added by Kehlmaier & Assmann (2008)
pughi Coe, 1966 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
JASSIDOPHAGA Aczél, 1939	Note 2
fasciata (von Roser, 1840 - <i>Pipunculus</i>) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
setosa (Verrall, 1901 - <i>Verrallia</i>)	Syn. by Kehlmaier (2006)
NEPHROKERINAE	
NEPHROKERUS Zetterstedt, 1838	
flavicornis Zetterstedt, 1844	
scutellatus (Macquart, 1834 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	Added by Stubbs (1980)
PIPUNCULINAE	
Cephalopsini	
CEPHALOPS Fallén, 1810	Note 2
Subgenus BECKERIAS Aczél, 1939	Genus in De Meyer (1989), stat. rev. by De Meyer (1994)
pannonicus (Aczél, 1939 - Beckerias)	
<code>curtifrons</code> Coe, 1966	Syn. by De Meyer (1989)
Subgenus CEPHALOPS sensu stricto	
vittipes (Zetterstedt, 1844 - <i>Pipunculus</i>) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
Subgenus PARABECKERIAS De Meyer, 1994	
obtusinervis (Zetterstedt, 1844 - <i>Pipunculus</i>) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
Subgenus SEMICEPHALOPS De Meyer, 1994	
carinatus (Verrall, 1901 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	
penultimus Ackland, 1993	Added by Ackland (1993)
<code>titania</code> Coe, 1966, partim	
signatus (Becker, 1900 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	
<code>oberon</code> Coe, 1966	Syn. by De Meyer (1989)
<code>titania</code> Coe, 1966	Syn. by Kozanek & Lauterer (1987)
straminipes (Becker, 1900 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	Added by Stubbs (1992a) and Ackland (1993).
<code>chlorionae</code> (Frey, 1945 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	Syn. by Kehlmaier & De Meyer (2005)
CEPHALOSPHAERA Enderlein, 1936	Note 2
germanica Aczél, 1940 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
Eudorylini	
CLARAEOLA Aczél, 1940	
halterata (Meigen, 1838 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	Ex Eudorylas (Skevington & Yeates 2001)
melanostola (Becker, 1898 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	Ex Eudorylas (Skevington & Yeates 2001)
CLISTOABDOMINALIS Skevington, 2001	Ex Eudorylas (Kozánek & Kehlmaier (2004))
ruralis (Meigen, 1824 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	
DASYDORYLAS Skevington & Yeates, 2001	Ex Eudorylas (Skevington & Yeates 2001)
horridus (Becker, 1898 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	
EUDORYLAS Aczél, 1940	Note 3. Usage confirmed by ICZN (2002)
arcanus Coe, 1966	
auctus Kehlmaier, 2005	Added by Kehlmaier (2005)
caledonicus Ackland, 1999	Added by Ackland (1999)
fusculus (Zetterstedt, 1844 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	Added by Stubbs (1992a)
jenkinsoni Coe, 1966	
kowarzi (Becker, 1898 - <i>Pipunculus</i>)	
<code>dissimilis</code> Coe, 1966	Syn. by Kehlmaier (2005)

montium (Becker, 1898 - Pipunculus)
obliquus Coe, 1966 +
restrictus Coe, 1966
terminalis (Thomson, 1870 - Pipunculus)
zermattensis (Becker, 1898 - Pipunculus)

Microcephalopsini
MICROCEPHALOPS De Meyer, 1989
opacus (Fallén, 1816 - Cephalops)
vestitus (Becker, 1900 - Pipunculus)

Added by Stubbs (1992b)
Syn. by von der Dunk & Lauterer (1998)

Pipunculini
PIPUNCULUS Latreille, 1802
DORILAS Meigen, 1800, suppr.
DORYLAS Kertész, 1912, emend.
MICROCERA Meigen, 1803
elegans Egger, 1860
spinipes: authors, not Meigen, 1830
lichtwardti Kozánek, 1981
oldenbergi Collin, 1956
ommissinervis Becker, 1889 +
phaeton Coe, 1966
hertzogi: authors, not (Rapp, 1943 - Dorilas)
tenuirostris Kozánek, 1981
violovitshi Kuznetsov, 1991 +
varipes: authors, not Meigen, 1824

Revised by Kehlmaier (2008)
Added by Gibbs (2017)
Added by Dobson & Stubbs (1992), Stubbs (1992a)
Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
Syn. (?) by Kehlmaier (2008)
According to Kehlmaier (2008) hertzogi is only Nearctic
Added by Stubbs (1989)

Revised by Kehlmaier (2008), varipes now under Cephalops

Tomosvaryellini
DORYLOMORPHA Aczél, 1939
Subgenus **DORYLOMORPHA** sensu stricto
imparata (Collin, 1937 - Pipunculus)
rufipes (Meigen, 1824 - Pipunculus)

Note 4

Subgenus **DORYLOMYZA** Albrecht, 1990
clavifemora Coe, 1966
fennica Albrecht, 1979
occidens (Hardy, 1939 - Pipunculus)

Added by Falk & Gibbs (2004)
Added by Gibbs & Collins (2008)

Subgenus **PIPUNCULINA** Albrecht, 1990
maculata (Walker, 1834 - Pipunculus) +
annulipes (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Pipunculus)

TOMOSVARYELLA Aczél, 1939
ALLONEURA Rondani, 1856, suppr.
cilitarsis (Strobl, 1910 - Pipunculus)
pilitarsis (Collin, 1920 - Pipunculus), unavailable
minima (Becker, 1898 - Pipunculus)

Note 3

PSEUDOPOMYZIDAE
PSEUDOPOMYZA Strobl, 1893
atrimana (Meigen, 1830 - Opomyza)

Added by Chandler (1983)

MICROPEZIDAE
CALOBATINAE
CNODACOPHORA Czerny, 1930
stylifera (Loew, 1870 - Calobata)

NERIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

femoralis (Meigen, 1826 – Calobata)

Added by Drake (2003)

TANYPEZIDAE

TANYPEZA Fallén, 1820

longimana Fallén, 1820

STRONGYLOPHTHALMYIIDAE

STRONGYLOPHTHALMYIA Heller, 1902

ustulata (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Chyliza)

Added by Cole (1981)

PSILIDAE

CHYLIZINAE

CHYLIZA Fallén, 1820

Subgenus **CHYLIZA** sensu stricto

annulipes Macquart, 1835 ?+

fuscipennis: authors, misident.

vittata Meigen, 1826 +

Subfamily status recognised by Shatalkin & Merz (2010)

Note 4

PSILINAE

Loxocerini

IMANTIMYIA Frey, 1925

nigrifrons (Macquart, 1835 - Loxocera) +

Tribal status recognised by Shatalkin & Merz (2010)

Ex Loxocera; raised to generic status by Shatalkin & Merz (2010)

Psilini

CHAMEEPSILA Hendel, 1917

Subgenus **CHAMEEPSILA** sensu stricto

clunalis (Collin, 1944 - Psila)

limbatella (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Scatophaga) +

luteola (Collin, 1944 - Psila)

persimilis (Wakerley, 1959 - Psila) +

unilineata (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Scatophaga)

Tribal status recognised by Shatalkin & Merz (2010)

Reinstated from synonymy of C. pallida by Irwin (2017)

CONOPIDAE

CONOPINAE

Conopini

LEOPOLDIUS Rondani, 1843

BRACHIGLOSSUM Rondani, 1856

brevirostris (Germar, 1827 - Conops)

Physoccephalini

MYOPINAE

Myopini

MYOPA Fabricius, 1775

Note 3

occulta Wiedemann in Meigen, 1824

polystigma Rondani, 1857

Sicini

SICUS Scopoli, 1763

Note 3

abdominalis Kröber, 1915

vaginalis Kröber, 1915

LONCHAEIDAE

DASIOPINAE

Dasiopini

DASIOPS Rondani, 1856

DASYOPS Schiner, 1868, error

SILVESTRODASIOPS Morge, 1963

calvus Morge, 1959

occultus Collin, 1953 (Dasyops)

spatiosus (Becker, 1895 - Lonchaea)

trichosternalis Morge, 1959 +

albiceps: Collin, 1953, misident.

Note 1

LONCHAEINAE

Earomyiini

EAROMYIA Zetterstedt, 1842

nederlandica MacGowan, 2004

Added by MacGowan (2004)

schistopyga Collin, 1953

virilis Collin, 1953

PROTEAROMYIA McAlpine, 1962

PRISCOEAROMYIA Morge, 1963

withersi MacGowan, 2014

Added by MacGowan (2015)

Lonchaeini

LONCHAEA Fallén, 1820

affinis Malloch, 1920

Added by MacGowan & Rotheray (1999)

albitarsis Zetterstedt, 1837

Added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2000)

bukowskii Czerny, 1934

Added by MacGowan (2001)

caledonica MacGowan & Rotheray, 2000

Added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2000)

laticornis: Hackman, 1956, misident.

carpathica Kovalev, 1974

Added by Godfrey (2018)

caucasica Kovalev, 1974

Note 2. Added in Chandler (1998), formally added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2000)

collini Hackman, 1956

zetterstedti: Collin, 1953, misident.

contraria Czerny, 1934

Added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2000)

corusca Czerny, 1934 +

britteni Collin, 1953

Syn. by MacGowan (2007)

lauta Collin, 1953

iona MacGowan, 2001 +

Added by Allen (2003) and from Ireland by O'Connor & Chandler (2006)

hirticeps: Collin, 1953, misident. in part, not Zetterstedt, 1837

laxa Collin, 1953

palposa Zetterstedt, 1847

Added in Chandler (1998), formally added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2000)

ragnarri Hackman, 1956

Added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2000)

serrata MacGowan & Rotheray, 2000

Added by MacGowan (2007)

subneatosa Kovalev, 1974

Added by MacGowan (2007)

tenuicornis Kovalev, 1978

ultima Collin, 1953

zetterstedti Becker, 1902

Added in Chandler (1998), formally added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2000)

PALLOPTERIDAE

EURYGNATHOMYIINAE

EURYGNATHOMYIA Czerny, 1904

bicolor (Zetterstedt, 1837 - Sciomyza)

opomyzina (Zetterstedt, 1855 - Heteromyza)

PALLOPTERINAE

PALLOPTERA Fallén, 1820

TOXONEVRA Macquart, 1835

TOXONEURA Westwood, 1840, emend.

OCNEROS Costa, 1844

TEMNOSIRA Enderlein, 1936

ambusta (Meigen, 1826 - Sapromyza) +

Added by Rotheray & MacGowan (1999)

anderssoni Rotheray & MacGowan, 1999

laetabilis Loew, 1873

PIOPHILIDAE

ACTENOPTERA Czerny, 1904
GYMNOMYZA Strobl, 1894, preocc.
hilarella (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Heteromyza)

MYCETAULUS Loew, 1845
bipunctatus (Fallén, 1823 - Geomyza)

PROCHYLIZA Walker, 1849
LIOPIOPHILA Duda, 1924
nigricornis (Meigen, 1826 - Piophila) +

PROTOPIOPHILA Duda, 1924
latipes (Meigen, 1838 - Piophila)

Thyreophorini Status amended from subfamily
CENTROPHLEBOMYIA Hendel, 1903
THYREOLEPIDA Sack, 1939
furcata (Fabricius, 1794 - Musca)
cinerea Sack, 1939

ULIDIIDAE

MYENNIS Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
octopunctata (Coquebert, 1798 - Musca)
fasciata (Fabricius, 1805 - Scatophaga)

ULIDIINAE
Euxestini
HOMALOCEPHALA Zetterstedt, 1838
albitarsis Zetterstedt, 1838
bipunctata (Loew, 1854 - Psairoptera)
biumbbrata (Wahlberg, 1838 - Psairoptera)
albitarsis: authors, misident.

Syn. by Andersson (1991)

Corrected by Andersson (1991)

TEPHRITIDAE

UROPHORA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
EURIBIA Meigen, 1800, suppr.
Subgenus **UROPHORA** sensu stricto
spoliata (Haliday, 1838 - Tephritis)
spoliata Haliday in Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum

ACINIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
corniculata (Zetterstedt, 1819 - Tephritis)

CAMPGLOSSA Rondani, 1870
grandinata (Rondani, 1870 - Oxyna)
producta (Loew, 1844 - Trypeta) +
tessellata: authors, misident.

Ireland (Chandler & O'Connor 2010)
Corrected by White (1986)

TEPHRITIS Latreille, 1804
divisa Rondani, 1871
separata Rondani, 1871

Added by Hodge (2006)

TRUPANEA Schrank, 1795
amoena (von Frauenfeld, 1857 - Trypeta)

Terelliini

TERELLIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	Note 9
Subgenus CERAJOCERA Rondani, 1856	
CERIOCERA Rondani, 1870	
plagiata (Dahlbom, 1850 - Tephritis)	
Subgenus TERELLIA sensu stricto	
fuscicornis (Loew, 1844 – Trypeta)	Added by Whittington (2002)
Carpomyiini	
RHAGOLETIS Loew, 1862	
ZONOSEMA Loew, 1862	
cingulata (Loew, 1862 – Trypeta)	Added by Bowyer (2016)
meigenii (Loew, 1844 - Trypeta)	
Trypetini	
CHETOSTOMA Rondani, 1856	
CHAETOSTOMA Rondani, 1869, emend., preocc.	
curvinerve Rondani, 1856	
STEMONOCERA Rondani, 1870	
cornuta (Scopoli, 1772 - Musca)	
Zaceratini	
PLIOREOCEPTA Korneyev, 1987	
POECILOPTERA Loew, 1846, preocc.	Note 2
poeциloptera (Schrink, 1776 - Musca)	
LAUXANIIDAE	
HOMONEURINAE	
HOMONEURA van der Wulp, 1891	
biumbrata (Loew, 1847 - Sapromyza)	Added by Chandler (1994)
consobrina (Zetterstedt, 1847 – Sapromyza)	Restored to list by Gibbs (2005)
hospes Allen, 1989	Added by Allen (1989)
interstincta (Fallén, 1820 - Sapromyza)	Added by Gibbs (2004)
limnea (Becker, 1895 - Sapromyza)	
tesquae (Becker, 1895 - Sapromyza) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
? christophi (Becker, 1895 - Sapromyza)	Added in Chandler (1998) but ? distinct from tesquae, Note 1
LAUXANIINAE	
MEIOSIMYZA Hendel, 1925	Valid name (Shatalkin 2000)
mihalyii (Papp, 1973 – Lyciella)	Added in Chandler (1998), formally added by Cole & Godfrey (2004), Note 4
? obtusa (Collin, 1948 – Lyciella)	Not synonymous with M. mihalyii (Cole & Godfrey 2004)
MINETTIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
Subgenus MINETTIA sensu stricto	
desmometopa (de Meijere, 1907 - Sapromyza)	New to List (Falk, in press)
flaviventris (Costa, 1844 - Sapromyza)	
luteiventris (Rondani, 1868 - Sapromyza)	
SAPROMYZA Fallén, 1810	Notes 5, 7
PARALAUXANIA Hendel, 1908	
Subgenus NANNOMYZA Frey 1941	Ex Sapromyza sensu stricto (Shatalkin 2000)
basalis Zetterstedt, 1847 +	Ireland (Chandler & Alexander 2008)
Subgenus SAPROMYZA sensu stricto	
obsoleta Fallén, 1820 ?+	
zetterstedti Hendel, 1908 +	

Subgenus **SCHUMANNIMYIA** Papp, 1978 Ex *Sapromyza* sensu stricto, Papp (1978)
hyalinata (Meigen, 1826 - *Lauxania*) +
 amica (Haliday, 1833 - *Lauxania*)
 pusilla (Meigen, 1826 - *Lonchaea*)

CHAMAEMYIIDAE

CHAMAEMYIINAE

ACROMETOPIA Schiner, 1862
 OXYRHINA Zetterstedt, 1842, preocc.
wahlbergi (Zetterstedt, 1846 - *Oxyrhina*) +

CHAMAEMYIA Meigen, 1803
elegans (Panzer, 1809 - *Ochtiphila*)
fasciata (Loew, 1858 - *Ochtiphila*) Note 2
nigripalpis Collin, 1966 Note 4
triorbiseta Beschovski & Tanassijtchuk, 1990 Note 5

PAROCHTHIPHILA Czerny, 1904

Subgenus **EUESTELIA** Enderlein, 1927 Stat. rev., Tanasijtshuk (1984)
coronata (Loew, 1858 - *Ochtiphila*)

Subgenus **PAROCHTHIPHILA** sensu stricto
spectabilis (Loew, 1858 - *Ochtiphila*)

LEUCOPINAE
LEUCOPIS Meigen, 1830
albipuncta Zetterstedt, 1855
argenticollis Zetterstedt, 1848 Added by McLean (1982)
atritarsis Tanasijtshuk, 1958
geniculata Zetterstedt, 1855
glyphinivora Tanasijtshuk, 1958
melanopus Tanasijtshuk, 1959
morgei Smith, 1963
psyllidiphaga McLean, 1998 Added by McLean (1998)
puncticornis Meigen, 1830

LEUCOPOMYIA Malloch, 1921 Note 7
silesiaca (Egger, 1862 - *Leucopis*)
 annulipes (Oldenberg, 1924 - *Leucopis*), preocc.
 annulipes: (Smith, 1963 - *Leucopis*), misident.

LIPOLEUCOPIS de Meijere, 1928 Note 7
praecox de Meijere, 1928

NEOLEUCOPIS Malloch, 1921 Note 7
atratula (Ratzeburg, 1844 - *Musca*)
obscura (Haliday, 1833 - *Leucopis*) +
 hyalipennis (Zetterstedt, 1848 - *Leucopis*)
orbiseta (McAlpine, 1971 - *Leucopis*) Added by McLean (1982)

SCIOMYZIDAE

SCIOMYZINAE

Sciomyzini
COLOBAEA Zetterstedt, 1837
pectoralis (Zetterstedt, 1847 - *Opomyza*) + Ireland (Gittings & Speight 2009)

PHERBELLIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

MELINA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, preocc.	
Subgenus CHETOCERA Hendel, 1902	Subgenus recognised by Knutson & Vala (2011)
rozkosnyi Verbeke, 1967 +	Added by Perry (1990) and from Ireland (Speight 2007)
sordida (Hendel, 1902 - Sciomyza)	Added by Perry (1990)
Subgenus OXYTAENIA Sack, 1939, preocc.	Subgenus recognised by Knutson & Vala (2011)
stackelbergi Elberg, 1965 ++	Added by Staunton et al. (2008)
Unplaced to subgenus	According to Knutson & Vala (2011)
argyra Verbeke, 1967 +	
obtusa: authors, misident.	
goberti (Pandellé, 1902 - Sciomyza)	Added by Cole (2003)
stylifera Rozkošný, 1982	Syn. by Stuke (2005)
PTEROMICRA Lioy, 1864	
glabricula (Fallén, 1820 - Sciomyza) +	
nigrimana (Meigen, 1830 - Sciomyza)	Syn. by Rozkošný (1984)
SCIOMYZA Fallén, 1820	
testacea Macquart, 1835 +	New to List (Foster, pers. comm.), Ireland (Gittings & Speight 2010)
Tetanocerini	
ANTICHETA Haliday, 1838	
atriseta (Loew, 1849 - Sciomyza)	Added by Foster & Procter (1997)
TETANOCERA Duméril, 1800	Note 4
Subgenus TETANOCERA sensu stricto	Subgenus recognised by Knutson & Vala (2011)
montana Day, 1881 +	Added from Ireland by Speight (2007) and from England by Stubbs (2009)
SEPSIDAE	
MEROPLIUS Rondani, 1874	
fukuharai (Iwasa, 1984 – Xenosepsis)	Added by Ozerov (1999) and Pont & Meier (2002), possible introduction
NEMOPODA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
pectinulata Loew, 1873	
SEPSIS Fallén, 1810	
THREX Gistl, 1848	
SEPSIDIMORPHA Frey, 1908	
biflexuosa Strobl, 1893	
luteipes Melander & Spuler, 1917	Added by Ozerov (1999) and Pont & Meier (2002)
thoracica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 - Micropeza)	
THEMIRA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	Note 3
germanica Duda, 1926	
nigricornis (Meigen, 1826 - Sepsis)	
pusilla (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Sepsis) +	
spinosa Verrall, 1886	
CLUSIIDAE	
CLUSIODINAE	
CLUSIODES Coquillett, 1904	
apicalis (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Heteroneura)	
gentilis (Collin, 1912 - Heteroneura) +	
geomyzinus (Fallén, 1823 - Heteroneura)	
alpinus (Loew, 1857 - Heteroneura)	
HETEROMERINGIA Czerny, 1903	
nigrimana (Loew, 1864 - Heteroneura)	

ACARTOPHTHALMIDAE

ACARTOPHTHALMUS Czerny, 1902

bicolor Oldenberg, 1910 +

nigrinus (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Anthophilina) +

ODINIIDAE

ODINIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

czernyi Collin, 1952

Added by MacGowan & Horsfield (2002)

hendeli Collin, 1952

meijerei Collin, 1952

Note 1

ornata (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Milichia)

pomona Cogan, 1969

New name for homonym (MacGowan & Rotheray 2004)

rossi MacGowan & Rotheray, 2004

betulae MacGowan & Rotheray, 2002, preocc.

Added by MacGowan & Rotheray (2002)

trinotata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

maculata (Meigen, 1830 - Milichia)

Syn. by Gaimari & Mathis (2011)

femorata (Schiner, 1863 - Milichia)

Syn. by Gaimari & Mathis (2011)

maculata var. loewi Collin, 1952

Syn. by Gaimari & Mathis (2011)

xanthocera Collin, 1952 +

AGROMYZIDAE

AGROMYZINAE

AGROMYZA Fallén, 1810

Note 1

DOMOMYZA: authors, misident.

abiens Zetterstedt, 1848 +

albipennis Meigen, 1830 +

albitarsis Meigen, 1830

lygophaga Hering, 1937

alnibetulae Hendel, 1931 +

alnivora Spencer, 1969

alnulata (Hendel, 1931 - Dizygomyza)

distorta Griffiths, 1955

audcenti Gibbs, 2004

Added by Gibbs (2004)

bicaudata (Hendel, 1920 - Domomyza)

New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)

bicoppha Hering, 1925

bromi Spencer, 1966

cinerascens Macquart, 1835

conjuncta Spencer, 1966

demeijerei Hendel, 1920

dipsaci Hendel, 1927

erythrocephala Hendel, 1920

felleri Hering, 1941

ferruginosa van der Wulp, 1871

filipendulae Spencer, 1976

flaviceps Fallén, 1823

frontella (Rondani, 1875 - Domomyza)

Added by Cole (1998)

graminicola Hendel, 1931

idaeiana (Hardy, 1853 - Calyptomyza) +

potentillae (Kaltenbach, 1864 - Phytomyza)

spiraee Kaltenbach, 1867

igniceps Hendel, 1920

intermittens (Becker, 1907 - Domomyza)

lathyri Hendel, 1923

Note 2

lithospermi Spencer, 1963

lucida Hendel, 1920 +

airae Karl, 1926

luteitarsis (Rondani, 1875 - Domomyza)

Added by Cole (1998)

marionae Griffiths, 1963 +	
nigrella (Rondani, 1875 - Domomyza) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Chandler 2006)
nigripes Meigen, 1830 +	
viridominalis Spencer, 1957	
phragmitidis Hendel, 1922 +	
prespana Spencer, 1957	Added by Deeming (1995)
pseudoreptans Nowakowski, 1967 +	
urticae Nowakowski, 1964, preocc.	
pseudorufipes Nowakowski, 1964	Note 3
ruginosa Griffiths, 1955	Note 4
rufipes Meigen, 1830	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
buhiella Hering, 1954	
sulfuriceps Strobl, 1898	
varicornis Strobl, 1898	
watersi Spencer, 1957	
 HEXOMYZA Enderlein, 1936	
schineri (Giraud, 1861 - Agromyza)	
 MELANAGROMYZA Hendel, 1920	
aenea (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
fuscociliata Hendel, 1931	
aeneoventris (Fallén, 1823 - Agromyza) +	
cirsii (Rondani, 1875 - Agromyza)	
albocilia Hendel, 1931	Added by Spencer (1976)
astragali Spencer, 1976	Added by Bland (2001)
cunctans (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)	
dettmeri Hering, 1933 +	Ireland (O'Connor 2000)
eriolepidis Spencer, 1961	Added by Gibbs (2002)
fabae Spencer, 1973	
lappae (Loew, 1850 - Agromyza)	
limata Spencer, 1971	
nibletti Spencer, 1957	
oligophaga Spencer, 1990	Added by Spencer (1990)
pubescens Hendel, 1923	
sativae Spencer, 1957	
torilidis Spencer, 1957	
sympyti Griffiths, 1963	
tripolii Hering, 1957	Description of larva (April), adult described by Spencer, 1957 (December)
 OPHIOMYIA Braschnikov, 1897	
alliariae Hering, 1954	
aquilegiana Lundqvist, 1947	Spelling of author/s name corrected
thalictrina Griffiths, 1963	
beckeri (Hendel, 1923 - Melanagromyza) +	
collini Spencer, 1971	
cunctata (Hendel, 1920 - Melanagromyza)	
curvipalpis (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Agromyza)	
definita Spencer, 1971	
galii Hering, 1937	
gnaphalii Hering, 1949	
heracleivora Spencer, 1957	
heringi Starý, 1930	Spelling of author's name corrected
labiatarum Hering, 1937	
longilingua (Hendel, 1920 - Melanagromyza)	Added by Gibbs (2013)
maura (Meigen, 1838 - Agromyza)	
melandricaulis Hering, 1943	
melandryi de Meijere, 1924	
nasuta (Melander, 1913 - Agromyza)	Added by Gibbs (2006a)

ononidis Spencer, 1966	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
orbiculata (Hendel, 1931 - Melanagromyza)	
hexachaeta (Hendel, 1931 - Melanagromyza)	
nostradamus (Hering, 1933 - Melanagromyza)	
penicillata Hendel, 1920	
pinguis (Fallén, 1820 - Madiza)	
ranunculicaulis Hering, 1949	
rostrata (Hendel, 1920 - Melanagromyza)	
senecionina Hering, 1944	
simplex (Loew, 1869 - Agromyza)	
skanensis Spencer, 1976	Added by Wright & Gibbs (2015)
PHYTOMYZINAE	
AMAUROMYZA Hendel, 1931	
Subgenus CEPHALOMYZA Hendel, 1931	
TRILOBOMYZA Hendel, 1931 -	Syn. by Spencer & Steyskal (1986)
chenopodivora Spencer, 1971	
gyrans (Fallén, 1823 - Agromyza) ++	
labiatarum (Hendel, 1920 - Dizygomyza) +	
monfalconensis (Strobl, 1909 - Agromyza)	
verbasci (Bouché, 1847 - Agromyza) +	
AULAGROMYZA Enderlein, 1936	
PARAPHYTOMYZA Enderlein, 1936	Syn. in von Tschirnhaus (1991), Note 5
buhri (de Meijere, 1938 - Phytagromyza)	
simpliconensis (Spencer, 1957 - Phytagromyza)	
cornigera (Griffiths, 1973 - Paraphytomyza)	
lonicerae: authors, misident.	
fulvicornis (Hendel, 1935 - Phytomyza)	
langei (Hering, 1937 - Phytagromyza)	
heringii (Hendel, 1920 - Napomyza)	
lucens (de Meijere, 1924 - Phytagromyza)	
luteoscutellata (de Meijere, 1924 - Paraphytomyza)	
populi (Kaltenbach, 1864 - Agromyza)	
populivora (Hendel, 1926 - Phytomyza)	
populincola (Haliday in Walker, 1853 - Agromyza) +	
similis (Brischke, 1881 - Agromyza) +	
tremulae (Hering, 1957 - Phytagromyza) +	
tridentata (Loew, 1858 - Phytomyza)	
trivittata (Loew, 1873 - Agromyza) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
tristriata (Hendel, 1932 - Phytagromyza)	
CALYCOMYZA Hendel, 1931	
humeralis (von Roser, 1840 - Agromyza)	
CERODONTHA Rondani, 1861	
ODONTOCERA Macquart, 1835, preocc.	
Subgenus BUTOMOMYZA Nowakowski, 1967	
angulata (Loew, 1869 - Agromyza)	
semiposticata (Hendel, 1920 - Dizygomyza)	
eucaricis Nowakowski, 1967	
mellita Spencer, 1971	
pseuderrans (Hendel, 1931 - Dizygomyza)	
fonsecai Spencer, 1971	
rohdendorfi Nowakowski, 1967	
scirpi (Karl, 1926 - Dizygomyza)	
scutellaris (von Roser, 1840 - Agromyza) +	
staryi (Starý, 1930 - Dizygomyza)	
	Added by Gibbs (2005)
	Added by Cole (1998). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
	Added by Gibbs (2005)

Subgenus CERODONTHA sensu stricto affinis (Fallén, 1823 - Chlorops) phragmitophila Hering, 1935 [Cerodonta]	Added by Gibbs (2006b) Added by Gibbs (2006b)
Subgenus DIZYGOMYZA Hendel, 1920 caricicola (Hering, 1926 - Dizygomyza) soenderupi (Hering, 1937 - Dizygomyza) crassiseta (Strobl, 1900 - Agromyza) fasciata (Strobl, 1880 - Phylomyza) plumbea (Hendel, 1931 - Dizygomyza) iraeos (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 - Agromyza) + ireos, error iridis (Hendel, 1927 - Dizygomyza) luzulae (Groschke, 1957 - Phytobia) morosa (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) + gallica Nowakowski, 1967 silvatica (Groschke, 1957 – Phytobia (Dizygomyza)) suturalis (Hendel, 1931 - Dizygomyza)	Added by Bland (1993) New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002) Listed as British in Papp (1984), syn. by von Tschirnhaus (1999) Added by Gibbs (2003)
Subgenus ICTEROMYZA Hendel, 1931 bohemani (Rydén, 1951 - Dizygomyza) geniculata (Fallén, 1823 - Agromyza) lineella (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Agromyza) hirticeps (Hendel, 1920 - Dizygomyza)	
Subgenus PHYTAGROMYZA Hendel, 1920 CRASTEMYZA Nowakowski, 1967 flavocingulata (Strobl, 1909 - Agromyza)	
Subgenus POEMYZA Hendel, 1931 atra (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) calamagrostidis Nowakowski, 1967 spenceri Nowakowski, 1967 tschirnhausi Nowakowski, 1972 calosoma (Hendel, 1931 - Dizygomyza) cingulata: authors, misident. hammi Spencer, 1971 imbuta (Meigen, 1838 - Agromyza) + deschampsiae (Spencer, 1957 - Phytobia) incisa (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) + inconspicua (Malloch, 1913 - Agromyza) lateralis (Macquart, 1835 - Agromyza) muscina (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) phalaridis Nowakowski, 1967 phragmitidis Nowakowski, 1967 pygmaea (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) + ? lapplandica (Rydén, 1956 - Phytobia) unisetiorbita Zlobin, 1993	Syn. by Zlobin (1985) Syn. by Zlobin (1985) Corrected by Spencer (1976) Note 6 Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002) Syn. by Spencer & Martinez (1987) New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.) Probable syn., British in Papp (1984) Added by Heckford (2016)
Subgenus XENOPHYTOMYZA Frey, 1946 atronitens (Hendel, 1920 - Haplomyza) + biseta (Hendel, 1920 - Dizygomyza) + venturii Nowakowski, 1967	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
CHROMATOMYIA Hardy, 1849	Ex Phytomyza, Griffiths (1974), Note 7. Syn. with Phytomyza by Winkler et al. (2009), Note 11
aprilina (Goureau, 1851 – Phytomyza) +	

asteris (Hendel, 1934 – Phytomyza) +	
blackstoniae Spencer, 1990 +	
gentianae: (Griffiths, 1968 – Phytomyza), misident.	Corrected by Spencer (1990)
centaurii Spencer, 1990	
gentianae: (Spencer, 1972 – Phytomyza), partim, misident.	Corrected by Spencer (1990)
farfarella (Hendel, 1935 – Phytomyza) ++	
fuscula (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Phytomyza)	Restored from Excluded species by Bland (2000b)
loniceræ (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 – Phytomyza) +	
harlemensis (Weyenbergh, 1870 – Phytomyza)	
xylostei (Kaltenbach, 1862 – Agromyza)	
luzulae (Hering, 1924 – Phytomyza)	
opacella (Hendel, 1935 – Phytomyza)	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
paraciliata Godfray, 1985	Added by Godfray (1985).
periclymeni (de Meijere in Hendel, 1922 – Phytomyza) +	
primulae (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 – Phytomyza) +	
ramosa (Hendel, 1923 – Phytomyza)	
scabiosae (Hendel, 1935 – Phytomyza)	
scolopendri (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 – Phytomyza) +	
succisæ (Hering, 1922 – Phytomyza)+	
GYMNOPHYTOMYZA Hendel, 1936	
heteroneura (Hendel, 1920 - Phytomyza)	Ex Paraphytomyza
nigrivenis (Spencer, 1959 - Phytomyza)	Syn. by Spencer & Martinez (1987)
LIRIOMYZA Mik, 1894	
PRASPEDOMYZA Hendel, 1931	
angulicornis (Malloch, 1918 - Agromyza)	
triglochinae Hendel, 1931	
bryoniae (Kaltenbach, 1858 - Agromyza)	
solani Hering, 1927	
cannabis Hendel, 1931	Added by Collins et al. (2017)
centaureæ Hering, 1927	
cicerina (Rondani, 1875 - Agromyza)	
congesta (Becker, 1903 - Agromyza) +	
demeijerei Hering, 1930	
equiseti de Meijere, 1924	
erucifolii de Meijere, 1944	
eupatoriana Spencer, 1954	
eupatoriæ (Kaltenbach, 1873 - Agromyza) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
flavopicta Hendel, 1931	
hampsteadensis Spencer, 1971	
hieracii (Kaltenbach, 1862 - Agromyza)	
huidobrensis (Blanchard, 1926 - Agromyza) +	Quarantine species - eradicated Introduced, Neotropical species; added by Hume et al. (1990)
infuscata Hering, 1926	
portentosa Spencer, 1971	
intonsa Spencer, 1976	Added by Gibbs & von Tscharnhaus (2017)
latipalpis Hendel, 1920	
lutea (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)	
melanorhabda Hendel, 1931	
occipitalis Hendel, 1931	
bruscae Hering, 1962	Syn. by Spencer (1976)
orbona (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) +	
orbonella Hendel, 1931	
pisivora Hering, 1954	
polygalæ Hering, 1927 +	
ptarmicae de Meijere, 1925	
millefolii Hering, 1927	Syn. by Spencer (1976)

puella (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)	Added by Godfray (2011)
pusilla (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) + fasciola (Meigen, 1838 - Agromyza)	
pusio (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) + graminicola de Meijere, 1924	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
scorzonerae Rydén, 1951	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
solivaga Spencer, 1971	
sonchi Hendel, 1931 +	
soror Hendel, 1931	
strigata (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) + pumila (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) violae (Curtis, 1844 - Agromyza)	
tanaceti de Meijere, 1924 +	
taraxaci Hering, 1927 +	
tragopogonis de Meijere, 1928	
trifolii (Burgess in Comstock, 1880 - Oscinis) +	Quarantine species - eradicated Added by Dunne & O'Connor (1989, Ireland) and by Bartlett & Powell (1981, England)
valerianae Hendel, 1932	
virgo (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Agromyza)	
 METOPOMYZA Enderlein, 1936	
nigriorbita (Hendel, 1931 - Liriomyza)	Added by Cole (1998)
nigrohumeralis (Hendel, 1931 – Liriomyza)	Added by Telfer & Gibbs (2018)
scutellata (Fallén, 1823 - Agromyza) flavoscutellaris: Spencer, 1972, misident.	Corrected by Spencer (1976)
xanthaspis (Loew, 1858 - Agromyza)	
 NAPOMYZA Haliday in Westwood, 1840	Note 8. Stat. rev. (Winkler et al. 2009), but see Note 11.
DINEURA Lioy, 1864, preocc.	
carotae Spencer, 1966	Added by Henshaw (2002)
cichorii Spencer, 1966	Added by Spencer (1990)
nigriceps van der Wulp, 1871	
scrophulariae Spencer, 1966 +	
tripolii Spencer, 1966 + asteroides Winkler in Winkler, Scheffer & Mitter, 2009	New name because of homonymy in Phytomyza (de Meijere, 1924)
 NEMORIMYZA Frey, 1946	
posticata (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) +	
 PHYTOBIA Lioy, 1864	
DENDROMYZA Hendel, 1931	
cerasiferae (Kangas, 1955 - Dendromyza)	
mallochi (Hendel, 1924 - Dizygomyza)	Added by Gibbs (2006a)
 PHYTOLIRIOMYZA Hendel, 1931	
LEMURIMYZA Spencer, 1965	Syn. by Spencer (1976)
PTERIDOMYZA Nowakowski, 1962	Syn. by Spencer (1976)
alpicola (Strobl, 1898 - Agromyza)	
arctica (Lundbeck, 1901 - Agromyza)	
bornholmensis Spencer, 1976	Added by Chandler & Cole (2006)
dorsata (Siebke, 1863 - Agromyza) striata (Hendel, 1931 - Liriomyza)	
hilarella (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Agromyza) +	
ornata (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)	Ex Metopomyza, Zlobin, 1995
pectoralis (Becker, 1908 - Agromyza)	
perpusilla (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)	
pteridii Spencer, 1973 +	Ireland (Spencer 1973)
scotica Spencer, 1962	

venustula Spencer, 1976	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
PHYTOMYZA Fallén, 1810	Note 11
NAPOMYZA Haliday in Curtis, 1837, suppr.	Syn. by Thompson & Mathis (1980), Note 8
aconiti Hendel, 1920	
agromyzina Meigen, 1830	
albibennis Fallén, 1823	Ex Napomyza, Zlobin (1994)
alpina Groschke, 1957 +	
anderi (Rydén, 1952 - Phytomyza)	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
angelicastri Hering, 1932 +	Added by Bland (2011)
antennariae Bland, 2011 +	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
arnicae Hering, 1925	Ireland (Godfray 2010)
artemisivora Spencer, 1971 +	Added by Homan (2009)
astrantiae Hendel, 1924	
autumnalis Hering, 1957 +	Described only from larva but valid from that date according to ICZN Article 17 (2)
autumnalis Griffiths, 1959 (adult)	
bipunctata Loew, 1858	
brischkei Hendel, 1922	
vulnerariae Spencer, 1957	Syn. by Spencer (1990)
brunnipes Brischke, 1881	
buhriella Spencer, 1969	
notabilis Spencer, 1971	
calthivora Hendel, 1934	
calthophila Hendel, 1931 +	
campanulae Hendel, 1920 +	
caulinaris Hering, 1949	Added by Bland (2001)
cecidonomia Hering, 1937 +	
cecidonomia s. britannica Griffiths, 1956	Syn. by Spencer (1976)
cineracea Hendel, 1920	Ex Napomyza, good species, Zlobin (1994)
conii Hering, 1931	
conyzae Hendel, 1920 +	
crassiseta Zetterstedt, 1860 +	
cytisi Brischke, 1881	
dasyops Hendel, 1920	
diversicornis Hendel, 1927	Added by Bland (1999)
enigmoides Hering, 1937	Ex Napomyza, Zlobin (1994)
erigerophila Hering, 1927	? by Robbins (1989), confirmed Deeming (1995)
eupatorii Hendel, 1927	
evanescens Hendel, 1920	Ex Napomyza, Zlobin (1994)
ferina Spencer, 1971	
flavicornis Fallén, 1823 +	
flavofemorata Strobl, 1893	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
fulgens Hendel, 1920	
gilva Spencer, 1971	
griffithsi Spencer, 1963	
heckfordi Bland, 2011	Added by Bland (2011)
hellebori Kaltenbach, 1874	Added by Stubbs (2000)
hendeli Hering, 1923	
heringiana Hendel, 1922	
heterophylli Bland, 1997	Added by Bland (1997)
isais Hering, 1936	
kaltenbachi Hendel, 1922	Restored to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
lappae Goureaud, 1851	
lappina: authors, misident.	Corrected by Spencer (1976)
leucanthemi Hering, 1935 +	Ireland (Godfray 2010)
marginella Fallén, 1823 +	
sonchi Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851	
medicaginis Hering, 1925	
sympyti Hendel, 1935	Syn. in Fauna Europaea

melana Hendel, 1920	
murina Hendel, 1935	brevicornis: authors Brit., misident.
myosotica Nowakowski, 1959	Corrected by Spencer (1976)
nigrifemur Hering, 1934	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
nigritula Zetterstedt, 1838	Ex Napomyza, Zlobin (1994)
origani Hering, 1931	
orobanchia Kaltenbach, 1864	
pastinacae Hendel, 1923	
pauliloewii Hendel, 1920	Confirmed by Robbins (1989)
pauliloewi, error	
pedicularifoli Hering, 1960	Added by Bland & von Tschirnhaus (1998)
petoei Hering, 1924	
pimpinellae Hendel, 1924	
plantaginis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 +	plantaginicaulis Hering, 1944
pullula Zetterstedt, 1848	Syn. by Spencer (1976)
matricariae Hendel, 1920	Added by Gibbs (2006a)
ranunculicola Hering, 1949	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
rapunculi Hendel, 1927	
rhabdophora Griffiths, 1964 +	
rhodiolae Griffiths, 1976	Added by Bland (1995)
robustella Hendel, 1936	Added by Henshaw (2002)
rostrata Hering, 1934	Added by Bland (1992, 1999), Note 9
rufescens von Roser, 1840	
analisi Zetterstedt, 1848	
hieracii Hendel, 1922	
rydeni Hering, 1934	
scotina Hendel, 1920	Added by Warrington (2018)
sedi Kaltenbach, 1869	Added by Gibbs (2008)
sedicola Hering, 1924	
silai Hering, 1935	
sitchensis Griffiths, 1973	New to List (Henshaw, pers. comm.)
soenderupi Hering, 1941+	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Bland (2001) and Ireland (Chandler & O'Connor 2010)
solidaginis Hendel, 1920 +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
sphondylivora Spencer, 1957	
spinaciae Hendel, 1935 +	Ireland (Godfray 2010)
spinaciae Hendel, 1928, nomen nudum	
affinis: authors, misident.	
spoliata Strobl, 1906	Added by McLean (1981)
stolonigena Hering, 1949	Sp. rev., Spencer & Martinez (1987)
tanaceti Hendel, 1923 +	
tenella Meigen, 1830 +	
pedicularis Hering, 1949	
tetrasticha Hendel, 1927 +	
thysselini Hendel, 1923	Added by Irwin (1985)
trollii Hering, 1930	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Bland et al. (1999)
trolliophila Hering, 1944	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Bland et al. (1999)
trolliivora Hering, 1935	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Bland et al. (1999), Note 10
tussilaginis Hendel, 1925 +	
virgaureae Hering, 1926 +	

OPOMYZIDAE

GEOMYZA Fallén, 1810	
BALIOPTERA Loew, 1864	
GEOMYZELLA Enderlein, 1936	
angustipennis Zetterstedt, 1847	
divergens (Loew, 1873 - Balioptera)	

apicalis (Meigen, 1830 - Opomyza) hendeli Czerny, 1928	Syn. by van Zuijlen & Roháček (2006)
majuscula (Loew, 1864 - Baloptera) + nartshukae Carles-Tolra, 1993	Added by van Zuijlen (1999)
OPOMYZA Fallén, 1820	
punctella Fallén, 1820	
ANTHOMYZIDAE	
ANTHOMYZA Fallén, 1810	
LEPTOMYZA Macquart, 1835	
ANTHOPHILINA Zetterstedt, 1837	
anderssoni Roháček, 1984	Added by Roháček (2009)
dissors Collin, 1944	
dorsata Collin, 1944	Sp. rev., Andersson (1984a). Syn. by Roháček (1999)
macra Czerny, 1928	Added by Emley (1992)
neglecta Collin, 1944	
pallida (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Anthophilina) + unguicella (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Sapromyza)	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2017) Syn. by Andersson (1984a)
paraneglecta Elberg, 1968	
pallida: Collin, 1944, misident.	Corrected by Andersson (1984a)
pleuralis Czerny, 1928	
CAREXOMYZA Roháček, 2009	
caricis (Roháček, 1999 – Paranthomyza)	Ex Anthomyza (Roháček 2009) Added by Roháček (1999). Note 2
CERCAGNOTA Roháček & Freidberg, 1993	
collini (Czerny, 1928 - Anagnota)	Ex Anagnota, Roháček & Freidberg (1993)
FUNGOMYZA Roháček, 1999	
albimana (Meigen, 1830 - Opomyza)	Ex Anthomyza (Roháček 1999)
RELIQUANTHA Roháček, 2013	
variipes Roháček, 2013	Added by Roháček (2013)
STIPHROSOMA Czerny, 1928	
PTENOTAENIA Enderlein, 1936	
laetum (Meigen, 1830 - Opomyza)	
cingulatum: (Collin, 1944 - Anthomyza), misident.	Corrected by Roháček (1996)
sabulosum (Haliday, 1837 - Opomyza) +	
TYPHAMYZA Roháček, 1992	
bifasciata (Wood, 1911 - Anthomyza) +	Ex Anthomyza, Roháček (1992) Ireland (Chandler et al. 2017)
STENOMICRIDAE	
PODOCERA Czerny, 1929	Generic rank (Roháček 2009), not preocc. Latreille, 1807 (Roháček 2009)
DIADELOPS Collin, 1944	Syn. by Sabrosky (1965)
delicata (Collin, 1944 - Diadelops)	
STENOMICRA Coquillett, 1900	
cogani Irwin, 1982 +	Added by Irwin (1982). Ireland (Withers 2002)
PERISCELIDIIDAE	
PERISCELIS Loew, 1858	
Subgenus MYODRIS Lioy, 1864	
MICROPERISCELIS Oldenberg, 1914	Syn. in Grimaldi & Mathis (1993)
fugax Roháček & Andrade, 2017	Added by Chandler (2018)
winnertzii Egger, 1862	

Subgenus **PERISCELIS** sensu stricto
nigra (Zetterstedt, 1860 - Asteia)

ASTEIIDAE

ASTEIINAE

ASTEIA Meigen, 1830

elegantula Zetterstedt, 1847

SIGALOESSINAE

ASTIOSOMA Duda, 1927

rufifrons Duda, 1927

Added by Chandler (1978)

LEIOMYZA Macquart, 1835

LECOMYZA Haliday in Curtis, 1837, unavailable
LIOMYZA Blanchard, 1840, emend.

birkheadi Gibbs in Gibbs & Papp, 2007

Added by Gibbs & Papp (2007)

laevigata (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza) +
scatophagina (Fallén, 1823 - Heteroneura) +

flavipes (Fallén, 1823 - Agromyza)

glabricula (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)

Syn. restored by Chandler (1978)

MILICHIIDAE

MADIZINAE

DESMOMETOPA Loew, 1866

palpalia (Wahlberg in Zetterstedt, 1848 - Agromyza)

New to List, Note 1

? **discipalpis** Papp, 1993

sordida (Fallén, 1820 - Madiza)

m-atrum (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)

varipalpis Malloch, 1927

Added by Mitchell (2013), removed from Imported species (Sabrosky 1983)

LEPTOMETOPA Becker, 1903

latipes (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)

niveipennis (Strobl, 1900 - Siphonella)

Confirmed as British, Note 1

MADIZA Fallén, 1810

britannica Hennig, 1937

pachymera Becker, 1908

New to List, Note 1

PHYLLOMYZINAE

NEOPHYLLOMYZA Melander, 1913

Proposed by Brake (2000)

VICHYIA Villeneuve, 1920

acyglossa (Villeneuve, 1920 - Vichyia)

New to List, Note 1

quercus Duda, 1935

leanderi Hendel, 1924

New to List, Note 1

PHYLLOMYZA Fallén, 1810

beckeri Kramer, 1920

Confirmed as British, Note 1

donisthorpei Schmitz, 1923

Valid species, Note 1

equitans (Hendel, 1919 - Neophyllomyza)

fagicola (Hendel, 1924 - Neophyllomyza)

lasiae (Duda, 1935 - Hendelomyia)

flavitarsis (Meigen, 1830 - Agromyza)

formicae Schmitz, 1923

New to List, Note 1

longipalpis (Schmitz, 1924 - Neophyllomyza)

rubricornis Schmitz, 1923

New to List, Note 1

securicornis Fallén, 1823 +

CARNIDAE

CARNUS Nitzsch, 1818
hemapterus Nitzsch, 1818

MEONEURA Rondani, 1856

bicuspidata Collin, 1930

flavifacies Collin, 1930 +

Ireland (Withers 2002)

freta Collin, 1937

glaberrima Becker, 1910

neglecta Collin, 1930

Syn. by Ozerov (1994)

lacteipennis (Fallén, 1823 - Agromyza)

minutissima (Zetterstedt, 1860 - Agromyza)

prima (Becker, 1903 - Psalidotus)

seducta Collin, 1937

Syn. by Papp (1977)

triangularis Collin, 1930

vagans (Fallén, 1823 - Agromyza)

BRAULIDAE

BRAULA Nitzsch, 1818

schmitzi Óròsi Pál, 1939

Added by Dobson (1999), Note 1

CANACIDAE

CANACINAE

Subfamily status following McAlpine (2007)

PELOMYIINAE

PELOMYIA Williston, 1893

occidentalis Williston, 1893

coronata: Hendel, 1934, misident.

Added in Chandler (1998), formally added by Irwin et al. (2001)

PELOMYIELLA Hendel, 1934

mallochi (Sturtevant, 1923 - Pelomyia) +

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)

angustifacies (de Meijere, 1928 - Pelomyia)

kuntzei (Czerny, 1928 - Pelomyia)

British syntype, syn. in Soós (1984)

TETHININAE

TETHINA Haliday, 1838

TETHINA Haliday in Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum

RHICNOESSA Loew, 1862

Not recognised as subgenus (Munari & Mathis 2010)

albosetulosa (Strobl, 1900 - Rhicnoessa)

griseola: Czerny, 1928, misident.

flavigenis (Hendel, 1934 - Rhicnoessa)

incisuralis (Macquart, 1851 - Chlorops)

strobiania (Mercier, 1923 - Rhicnoessa)

longirostris: Collin, 1911, misident.

Syn. by Beschovski (1993)

penita (Collin, 1966 - Rhicnoessa)

Syn. by Munari (2006)

simplex (Collin, 1966 - Rhicnoessa)

CHLOROPIDAE

CHLOROPINAE

CETEMA Hendel, 1907

Note 1

transversum Collin, 1966

CHLOROPS Meigen, 1803

Note 1

OSCINIS Latreille, 1804

Syn. by Beschovski (1979)

ANTHRACOPHAGA Loew, 1866

New to List (Ismay pers. comm.)

adjunctus Becker, 1910

Added by Falk (1991) and formally by Ismay (1999)

scutellaris (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Oscinis)

Corrected by Ismay (pers. comm.)

fumipenne: (Falk, 1991 - Melanum)

CHLOROPSINA Becker, 1911	
pulicaria Ismay, 1999	Added by Ismay (1999)
varleyi Ismay, 1999	Added by Ismay (1999)
CRYPTONEVRA Lioy, 1864	
HAPLEGIS Loew, 1866	
consimilis (Collin, 1932 - Haplegis)	
diadema (Meigen, 1830 - Chlorops)	
rufifrons (Loew, 1866 - Haplegis)	
nigritarsis (Duda, 1933 - Haplegis)	Added by Ismay (1994)
DIPLOTOXOIDES Andersson, 1977	Raised from subgenus by Nartshuk & Andersson (2013)
dalmatinus (Strobl, 1900 - Diplotoxa)	Added by Ismay & Perry (2002)
EURINA Meigen, 1830	
lurida Meigen, 1830 +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
EUTROPHA Loew, 1866	
fulvifrons (Haliday, 1833 - Chlorops) +	
HOMALURA Meigen 1826	
tarsata Meigen 1826	Added by Harvey (2007), formally by Ismay & Smith (2014)
LASIOSINA Becker, 1910	
chandleri Ismay, 2001 ++	Added by Ismay (2001)
herpini (Guérin-Méneville, 1843 - Chlorops)	
cinctipes: authors, misident.	Corrected by Nartshuk (1997a)
intermedia Dely-Draskovits, 1977	Added by Ismay (1991)
MELANUM Becker, 1910	
laterale (Haliday, 1833 - Chlorops) +	
MEROMYZA Meigen, 1830	
curvinervis (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	Added by Ismay (1981a)
depressa : Ismay, 1981, misident.	Added by Ismay (1981a), Note 2
mosquensis Fedoseeva, 1960	Added by Ismay (1981a)
nigriseta Fedoseeva, 1960	
coronoseta Hubicka, 1969	Syn. by Nartshuk (1992)
nigriventris Macquart, 1835 +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
palposa Fedoseeva, 1960	Added by Ismay (1981a)
pluriseta Péterfi, 1961	Added by Ismay (1981a)
rufa Fedoseeva, 1962 +	Added by Ismay (1981a) and from Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
PLATYCEPHALA Fallén, 1820	
umbraculata (Fabricius, 1794 - Musca)	
agrorum Fallén, 1820	
PSEUDOPACHYCHAETA Strobl, 1902	Ex Lasiosina, Andersson (1977)
approximatonervis (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis) +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
oscinina (Fallen, 1823 - Phytomyza)	Added by Ismay (1991)
heleocharis (Nartshuk, 1964 - Lasiosina)	Syn. by Nartshuk & Andersson (2002)
OSCINELLINAE	
APHANOTRIGONUM Duda, 1932	
CAVICEPS: Spencer, 1977, misident.	Corrected by Sabrosky (1980)
brachypterum (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	Syn. with nigripes by Andersson (1966), species rank (Nartshuk & Andersson 2013)
brunneum Collin, 1946	
cinctellum (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	

<i>fasciella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1855 - Oscinis)	syn. by Nartshuk & Andersson (2013)
femorellum Collin, 1946 +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001). Note 4
inerme Collin, 1946	
nigripes (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	
<i>griseum</i> Collin, 1946	
<i>curtipenne</i> Collin, 1946	
trilineatum (Meigen, 1830 - Chlorops) +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
<i>annuliferum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	
CALAMONCOSIS Enderlein, 1911	Note 5
aspistyлина Duda, 1935	Added by Ismay (1981b)
minima (Strobl, 1893 - Lipara)	
CONIOSCINELLA Duda, 1929	
gallarum (Duda, 1933 - Tropidoscinis) +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
mimula Collin, 1946 +	Note 7
zetterstedti Andersson, 1966	Added by Ismay (1980)
DICRAEUS Loew, 1873	
Subgenus DICRAEUS sensu stricto	
raptus (Haliday, 1838 - Oscinis) +	
Subgenus PAROEDESIELLA Sabrosky, 1941	Note 6
PAROEDESIELLA Enderlein, 1936, unavailable	
napaeus Collin, 1946	
sp. [styriacus: Collin, 1946, misident.]	Unnamed species
ELACHIPTERA Macquart, 1835	
austriaca Duda, 1932	
<i>uniseta</i> Collin, 1939	Syn. by Wendt (1999)
rufifrons Duda, 1932	
ERIBOLUS Becker, 1910	
gracilior (de Meijere, 1918 - Oscinella)	
hungaricus Becker, 1910	
nanus (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Oscinis) +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
<i>sudeticus</i> Becker, 1910	
slesvicensis Becker, 1910 +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
GAMPSOCERA Schiner, 1862	
numerata (Heeger, 1858 - Chlorops)	
<i>inornata</i> Corti, 1909	Syn. by Nartshuk (1969)
GAURAX Loew, 1863	
BOTANOBIA Lioy, 1864	
MIMOCAURAX: authors, misident.	
dubius (Macquart, 1835 - Oscinis)	
<i>ephippium</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	
fascipes Becker, 1910 +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
flavomaculatus (Duda, 1933 - Goniopsis)	
<i>britannicus</i> Deeming, 1980	Added by Deeming (1980), syn. by Merz et al. (2005)
INCERTELLA Sabrosky, 1980	
antennata (Collin, 1946 - Tropidoscinis)	
scotica (Collin, 1946 - Tropidoscinis)	
LASIAMBIA Sabrosky, 1941	Note 6
FIEBRIGELLA: authors, misident.	

GONIOPSITA Duda, 1930	Syn. by Sabrosky (1970)
LASIAMBIA Enderlein, 1936, unavailable	
baliola (Collin, 1946 - Goniopsita)	
brevibucca (Duda, 1932 - Goniopsita)	
palposa (Fallén, 1820 - Oscinis) +	Ireland (Ismay 2000)
parcepilosa Collin, 1946	
LIPARA Meigen, 1830	
GYMNOPODA Macquart, 1835	
pullitarsis Doskocil & Chvála, 1971	Added by Jennings (2017)
rufitarsis Loew, 1858	
similis Schiner, 1854	
OSCINELLA Becker, 1909	Proposed conservation (von Tschirnhaus & Nartshuk 2012)
cariciphila Collin, 1946 +	
OSCNIMORPHA Lioy, 1864	
arcuata (Duda, 1932 - Conioscinella)	
minutissima (Strobl, 1900 - Siphonella) +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
sordidissima (Strobl, 1893 - Siphonella)	
OSCNISOMA Lioy, 1864	Note 1
OSCNOSOMA Enderlein, 1911, error	
germanicum (Duda, 1932 - Discogastrella) +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
gilvipes (Loew, 1858 - Oscinis)	Sp. rev., Ismay (1976)
POLYODASPIS Duda, 1933	
ruficornis (Macquart, 1835 - Siphonella)	
RHOPALOPTERUM Duda, 1929	
LIOSCINELLA: authors, misident.	Corrected by Sabrosky (1980)
anthracinum (Meigen, 1830 - Chlorops) +	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
atricilla (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Oscinis)	
atripes (Duda, 1933 Oscinella)	
atricorne (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Oscinis)	
brunneipenne Beschovski & Lansbury, 1987	Added by Beschovski & Lansbury (1987)
crucicarinatum Beschovski & Lansbury, 1987	Added by Beschovski & Lansbury (1987)
fasciola (Meigen, 1830 - Chlorops)	Note 4
fascipes (Meigen, 1838 - Chlorops)	
femorale (Collin, 1946 - Lioscinella)	
SIPHUNCULINA Rondani, 1856	
aenea (Macquart, 1835 - Siphonella)	
SPECCAFRONS Sabrosky, 1980	
halophila (Duda, 1933 - Conioscinella) +	Ex Conioscinella, Kanmiya (1983). Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
TRACHYSIPHONELLA Enderlein, 1936	Note 11
carinifacies : Cogan & Dear, 1974, misident.	Note 12
pygmaea (Meigen, 1838 - Chlorops)	
flavella (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	
TRICIMBA Lioy, 1864	
Subgenus NARTSHUKIELLA Beschovski, 1981	
cineta (Meigen, 1830 - Chlorops) +	
apicalis (von Roser, 1840 - Chlorops)	Ireland (Ismay et al. 2001)
sulcella (Zetterstedt, 1848 - Oscinis)	
humeralis (Loew, 1858 - Oscinis)	New to List (Ismay pers. comm.)

HELEOMYZIDAE

HELEOMYZINAE

Heleomyzini

GYMNOMUS Loew, 1863

spectabilis (Loew, 1862 – Blepharoptera)

Note 1

Added by Gibbs (2004)

HELEOMYZA Fallén, 1810

Subgenus **HELEOMYZA** sensu stricto

captiosa (Gorodkov, 1962 - Leria)

Added by Papp (1978), Note 2

MORPHOLERIA Garrett, 1921

Subgenus **SPANOPAREA** Czerny, 1924

kerteszii Czerny, 1924

kerteszii Collin, 1910, nomen nudum

NEOLERIA Malloch, 1919

prominens (Becker, 1897 - Tephrochlamys)

septentrionalis (Collin, 1923 - Leria)

propinqua Collin, 1943

SCHROEDERELLA Enderlein, 1920

iners (Meigen, 1830 - Helomyza)

SCOLIOCENTRA Loew, 1862

Note 1

Subgenus **SCOLIOCENTRA** sensu stricto

scutellaris (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Helomyza)

Oecotheini

ECCOPTOMERA Loew, 1862

longiseta (Meigen, 1830 - Helomyza)

obscura (Meigen, 1830 - Helomyza) +

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)

ornata Loew, 1862

pallescens (Meigen, 1830 - Helomyza)

OECOTHEA Haliday in Curtis, 1837

Note 3

praecox Loew, 1862

Orbelliini

OLDENBERGIELLA Czerny, 1924

brumalis Czerny, 1924

HETEROMYZINAE

HETEROMYZA Fallén, 1820

oculata Fallén, 1820 +

TEPHROCHLAEENA Czerny, 1924

oraria Collin, 1943 +

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)

halterata: misident. Czerny, 1924 (not Meigen, 1830) Note 4

SUILLIINAE

SUILLIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

oxyphora (Mik, 1900 - Helomyza)

vaginata (Loew, 1862 - Helomyza)

variegata (Loew, 1862 - Helomyza) +

? fungorum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Note 7

BORBOROPSIDAE

BORBOROPSIS Czerny, 1902
puberula (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Anthophilina)
fulviceps (Strobl, 1898 - Anthomyza)

CNEMOSPATHIDAE

PROSOPANTRUM Enderlein, 1912
flavifrons (Tonnoir & Malloch, 1927 - Acrostichalia)

Added by Ismay & Smith (1994); introduced, probably of South American origin, also introduced in Australia and New Zealand

TRIXOSCELIDIDAE (1998 4 in Heleomyzidae, + 1 = 5)

Trichoscelidiae

See discussion under Heleomyzidae regarding recognition of this family.

TRIXOSCELIS Rondani, 1856

canescens (Loew, 1865 - Geomyza)
marginella (Fallén, 1823 - Geomyza)
similis Hackman, 1970 +

frontalis: authors Brit., misident.

Added formally by Chandler & Drake (2016)

Corrected by Hackman (1970); Ireland (Chandler & Drake 2016)

CHYROMYIDAE (1998 8, + 3 = 11)

The British fauna of this family has not been fully revised although some additional species have been reported. The works of Andersson (1971, 1976) are of assistance and their nomenclature is followed by Soós (1984).

APHANIOSOMINAE

APHANIOSOMA Becker, 1903

melitense Ebejer, 1993

melitensis: incorrect original spelling

propinquans Collin, 1949

quadrinotatum: Collin, 1913, misident.

socium Collin, 1949

approximatum: Collin, 1913, misident.

Distinguished by Ebejer (2009)

Added by Ismay & Clemons (2001)

CHYROMYINAE

CHYROMYA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1839

CHIROMYIA Agassiz, 1846, emend.

CHYROMYIA Schiner, 1864, emend.

PELETHOPHILA: authors, misident.

britannica Gibbs, 2007

femorellum (Fallén, 1820 - Sapromyza)

Distinguished by Ebejer (2009)

Added by Gibbs (2007)

Added in Chandler (1998)

GYMNOCHIROMYIA Hendel, 1933

flavella (Zetterstedt, 1848 Anthophilina) +

flava Linnaeus, 1758 var. β (Fallén, 1820 - Sapromyza)

minima (Becker, 1904 - Pelethophila)

mihalyii Soós, 1979

Syn. by Andersson (1971)

Added by Ebejer (1998)

SPHAEROERIDAE

COPROMYZINAE

CRUMOMYIA Macquart, 1835

Stat. rev., Norrbom & Kim (1985)

notabilis (Collin, 1902 - Borborus)

Corrected by Roháček (1976)

glacialis: (Richards, 1930 - Borborus), misident.

Stat. rev., Norrbom & Kim (1985)

LOTOPHILA Lioy, 1864

Stat. rev., Norrbom & Kim (1984)

OLINEA Richards, 1965

Syn. in Norrbom & Kim (1984), same type-species

OLINA: authors, misident.

atra (Meigen, 1830 - Borborus) +

geniculata (Macquart, 1835 - Borborus) hirtipes: authors, misident.	
NORRBOMIA Papp, 1988	Ex Borborillus, Papp (1988)
nilotica (Becker, 1903 – Borborus)	Syn. acording to Roháček (2001)
nitidifrons (Duda, 1923 - Borborus)	
LIMOSININAE	
ARCHICOLLINELLA Duda, 1928	Ex Thoracochaeta, Wheeler & Marshall (1991)
penteseta (Richards, 1929 - Leptocera)	
COPROICA Rondani, 1861	Stat. rev., Hackman (1969), Note 1
HETEROPTERA Macquart, 1835, preocc.	
COPROPHILA Duda, 1918	
acutangula (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Limosina)	
hirticula Collin, 1956	
hirtula (Rondani, 1880 - Limosina)	
pusio (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Limosina)	
pseudolugubris (Duda, 1924 - Limosina)	Syn. by Roháček (1981)
ELACHISOMA Rondani, 1880	Stat. rev., Hackman (1969)
aterimum (Haliday, 1833 - Borborus) +	
nigerrimum (Haliday, 1836 - Limosina)	
pilosum (Duda, 1924 - Limosina)	
HERNIOSINA Roháček, 1983	Ex Limosina, Roháček (1983)
bequaerti (Villeneuve, 1917 - Leptocera) +	Ireland (Nash et al. 2001)
herniata (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)	
LEPTOCERA Olivier, 1813	Stat. rev., Roháček (1982b)
finalis (Collin, 1956 - Paracollinella) +	
oldenbergi (Duda, 1918 - Limosina) +	Ireland (Nash et al. 2001)
MINILIMOSINA Roháček, 1983	Ex Limosina, Roháček (1983)
Subgenus ALLOLIMOSINA Roháček, 1983	
albinervis (Duda, 1918 - Limosina) +	Ireland (Withers 2002)
alloneura (Richards, 1952 - Leptocera)	Added by Pitkin (1988)
secundaria (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)	
Subgenus MINILIMOSINA sensu stricto	
baculum Marshall, 1985	Added by Pitkin (1988)
bicuspidis Roháček, 1993	Added by Holmes et al. (1991), confirmed by Roháček (2001)
trogeri: Holmes et al., 1991, misident.	Note 3
gemella Roháček, 1983 +	Added by Pitkin (1988). Ireland (Withers 2002)
parvula (Stenhammar, 1855 - Limosina)	Sp. rev., Roháček (1981)
tenera Roháček, 1983	Added by Holmes et al. (1991)
Subgenus SVARCIELLA Roháček, 1983	
guestphalica (Duda, 1918 - Limosina) +	
v-atrum: authors, misident., not (Villeneuve, 1917 - Leptocera)	Corrected in Roháček (2001)
v-atrum (Villeneuve, 1917 - Leptocera)	
splendens (Duda, 1928 - Scotophilella)	Syn. in Roháček (2001)
nitens: (Collin, 1956 - Leptocera), misident.	Corrected by Roháček (1977a)
OPACIFRONS Duda, 1918	Stat. rev. in Papp (1984)
maculifrons (Becker, 1907 - Limosina)	Added by Cole (2011)
OPALIMOSINA Roháček, 1983	Ex Limosina, Roháček (1983)

Subgenus **DENTILIMOSINA** Roháček, 1983
denticulata (Duda, 1924 - Limosina)

Subgenus **HACKMANINA** Roháček, 1983
czernyi (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)
lambi (Duda, 1928 - Limosina)

Syn. by Papp (1973)

Subgenus **OPALIMOSINA** sensu stricto
calcarifera (Roháček, 1975 - Limosina)
collini (Richards, 1929 - Leptocera)
grenstedi (Richards, 1929 - Leptocera)
simplex (Richards, 1929 - Leptocera)

Added by Holmes et al. (1991)

Syn. by Roháček (1981)
Stat. rev., Roháček (1981)

Subgenus **PAPPIELLA** Roháček, 1983
liliputana (Rondani, 1880 - Limosina)
appendiculata (Villeneuve, 1918 - Limosina)

Syn. by Roháček (1981)

PARALIMOSINA Papp, 1973
fucata (Rondani, 1880 - Limosina)
verticella: (Collin, 1956 - Limosina), misident.

Subgenera not recognised (Roháček 2001)
Ex Limosina, Roháček (1983)
Corrected by Roháček (1977b)

PHILOCOPRELLA Richards, 1929
quadrispina (Laurence, 1952 - Limosina)

Stat. rev., Hackman (1969)

Subgenus **COLLIMOSINA** Roháček, 1983
spinosa (Collin, 1930 - Limosina)

Ireland (Withers 2002)

PSEUDOCOLLINELLA Duda, 1924
SPINOTARSELLA Richards, 1929
jorlii (Carles-Tolrá, 1990 – Opacifrons)

Stat. rev., Marshall & Smith (1993)
Syn. by Marshall & Smith (1993)
Added by Gatt (2001)

PULLIMOSINA Roháček, 1983
Subgenus **DAHLIMOSINA** Roháček, 1983
dahli (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)

Ex Limosina, Roháček (1983)
Added by Holmes et al. (1991)

Subgenus **PULLIMOSINA** sensu stricto
meijerei (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)
moesta (Villeneuve, 1918 - Limosina)
antennata (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)
pullula (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Limosina)

Syn. by Roháček (2001)

PUNCTICORPUS Duda, 1918
cibratum (Villeneuve, 1918 - Limosina)
brevipenne (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)

Stat. rev., Hackman (1969)

RACHISPODA Lioy, 1864
COLLINELLA Duda, 1918, preocc.
COLLINELLULA Strand, 1928
anceps (Stenhammar, 1855 - Limosina)
brevior (Roháček, 1991- Leptocera)
cryptochaeta (Duda, 1918 - Limosina) +
duplex Roháček, 1991
gel (Papp, 1978 - Leptocera)
intermedia (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)

Generic rank accepted by Roháček (2001). Note 2 (includes deletion of R. breviceps).

Added by Roháček (1991)
Added by Roháček (1991)
Stat. rev., Roháček (1991)
Added by Smith & Harvey (2016)
Added by Roháček (1991)
Added by Roháček (1991)

kabuli (Papp, 1978 - Leptocera) v. oelandica: authors, misident.	Added by Roháček (1991)
longior (Roháček, 1991 - Leptocera)	Added by Roháček (1991)
lutosoidea (Duda, 1938 - Limosina) + lutosa: (Collin, 1930), misident.	
modesta (Duda, 1924 - Limosina)	Added by Roháček (1991)
opinata (Roháček, 1991 - Leptocera)	Added by Roháček (1991)
segem (Roháček, 1991 - Leptocera)	Added by Blythe (2012)
varicornis (Strobl, 1900 - Limosina) halidayi (Collin, 1902 - Limosina)	
 SPELOBIA Spuler, 1924	
belanica Roháček, 1983	Stat. rev., Roháček (1983) and Papp (2008)
cambrica (Richards, 1929 - Leptocera) +	Added by Roháček and Valentine (2002)
luteilabris (Rondani, 1880 - Limosina) +	
manicata (Richards, 1927 - Limosina) +	
nana (Rondani, 1880 - Limosina) +	
parapusio (Dahl, 1909 - Limosina) + rustica (Villeneuve, 1918 - Limosina)	
pseudonivalis (Dahl, 1909 - Limosina)	Ireland (Nash et al. 2001)
pseudosetaria (Duda, 1918 - Limosina) + penetratalis (Collin, 1925 - Limosina)	
 SPINILIMOSINA Roháček, 1983	
brevicostata (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)	
 TELOMERINA Roháček, 1983	
eburnea Roháček, 1983	
pseudoleucoptera (Duda, 1924 - Limosina) +	
 TERRILIMOSINA Roháček, 1983	
racovitzai (Bezzi, 1911 - Limosina) mikrops (Duda in Czizek, 1916 - Limosina)	
pokornyi (Duda, 1918 - Limosina) microps, error	
schmitzi (Duda, 1918 - Limosina) +	
 THORACOCCHAETA Duda, 1918	
brachystoma (Stenhammar, 1855 - Limosina) ?+	
erectiseta Carles-Tolrá, 1994	
johsoni (Spuler, 1925 - Leptocera)	
lanx Roháček & Marshall, 2000	
seticosta (Spuler, 1925 - Leptocera)	
valentinei Roháček & Marshall, 2000	
 TRACHYOPELLA Duda, 1918	
TRACHYOPS Rondani, 1880, preocc.	
MINUSCULA Roháček & Marshall, 1986, preocc.	
Subgenus NUDOPELLA Roháček & Marshall, 1986	
leucoptera (Haliday, 1836 - Limosina) +	
 Subgenus TRACHYOPELLA sensu stricto	
atomus (Rondani, 1880 - Elachisoma) +	
bovilla Collin, 1954	
lineafrons (Spuler, 1925 - Leptocera) +	
melanía (Haliday, 1836 - Limosina) + villeneuvei (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)	
minuscula Collin, 1956	
 Ex subgenus Minuscula (not recognised by Roháček 2001)	

XENOLIMOSINA Roháček, 1983	Ex Limosina, Roháček (1983)
setaria (Villeneuve, 1918 - Leptocera)	
setaria (Duda, 1918 - Limosina)	
SPHAEROERCERINAE	
ISCHIOLEPTA Lioy, 1864	Note 1
ISCHIOGASTER Richards, 1930, error	
crenata (Meigen, 1838 - Borborus)	
coronata (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Copromyza)	
micropyga (Duda, 1938 - Sphaerocera)	Added by Han & Kim (1990)
nitida (Duda, 1920 - Sphaerocera) +	Corrected by Han & Kim (1990)
denticulata: authors Brit., misident.	Ireland (Nash et al. 2001)
scabricula (Haliday, 1836 - Sphaerocera) +	
DROSOPHILIDAE	
DROSOPHILINAE	
CHYMOMYZA Czerny, 1903	
amoena (Loew, 1862 - Drosophila)	Added by Clemons (2009), Nearctic species introduced in Europe
costata (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Drosophila)	
distincta (Egger, 1862 - Drosophila)	
fuscimana: Duda, 1924, misident.	
fuscimana (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Drosophila) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)
distincta: authors, misident.	
wirthi Wheeler, 1954	Added by Gibbs (1992, 1994); introduced
DROSOPHILA Fallén, 1823	
Subgenus DROSOPHILA sensu stricto	
hirtipes Lamb, 1914	Introduced species, not established
histrio Meigen, 1830	
kuntzei Duda, 1924	
mercatorum Patterson & Wheeler, 1942	Added by Bennett et al. (1995), introduced
polychaeta Patterson & Wheeler, 1942	Introduced species
testacea von Roser, 1840	
unimaculata Strobl, 1893	
virilis Sturtevant, 1916	
Subgenus SOPHOPHORA Sturtevant, 1939	
ambigua Pomini, 1940 +	
ananassae Doleschall, 1858	Introduced species
helvetica Burla, 1948 +	
simulans Sturtevant, 1919	
subsilvestris Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968 +	Ex Subgenus Drosophila
silvestris Basden, 1954, preocc.	Note 3
suzukii (Matsumura, 1931 – Leucophenga)	Added by Clemons (2013), introduced species
tristis Fallén, 1823 +	
HIRTODROSOPHILA Duda, 1923	Generic rank (Grimaldi 1990), Note 2
trivittata (Strobl, 1893 – Drosophila)	Added by Perry (2008)
LORDIPHOSA Basden, 1961	Generic rank (Grimaldi 1990), Note 2
acuminata (Collin, 1952 – Drosophila) +	
SCAPTODROSOPHILA Duda, 1923	Generic rank (Grimaldi 1990), Note 2
PHOLADORIS Sturtevant, 1942	Syn. by Bock & Parsons (1978)
deflexa (Duda, 1924 – Drosophila) +	
guyenoti (Burla, 1948 – Drosophila)	
rufifrons (Loew, 1873 – Drosophila)	Name conserved by ICZN (2001)

SCAPTOMYZA Hardy, 1849
Subgenus **HEMISCAPTOMYZA** Hackman, 1959
trochanterata Collin, 1953

Subgenus **PARASCAPTOMYZA** Duda, 1924
adusta (Loew, 1862 - Drosophila)

Added by Chandler et al. (2008), introduced Nearctic species

Subgenus **SCAPTOMYZA** sensu stricto
griseola (Zetterstedt, 1847 - Drosophila)

STEGANINAE

AMIOTA Loew, 1862

Stat. rev. without subgenera accepted by Bächli et al. (2004)

albilabris (Roth in Zetterstedt, 1860 - Drosophila)
leucostoma (Becker, 1908 - Leucophenga), preocc.
alboguttata (Wahlberg, 1839 - Drosophila)
basdeni d'Assis-Fonseca, 1965
collini Beuk & Máca, 1995
rufescens (Oldenberg, 1914 - Phortica)
leucostoma: authors, misident.
lacteoguttata: authors, misident.
subtusradiata Duda, 1934

Ex synonymy of A. alboguttata (Máca 2003)

Added by Beuk & Máca (1995)

Corrected by Máca (1980)

New to List (Beuk pers. comm.)

PARACACOXENUS Hardy in Hardy & Wheeler, 1960

Stat. rev., Bächli & Vilela (2011), formerly subgenus of Cacoxenus following Tsacas & Desmier-Chenon (1976)

exiguus (Duda, 1924 - Cacoxenus)

LEUCOPHENGA Mik, 1886

Added by Chandler (2016)

hungarica Papp, 2000

PHORTICA Schiner, 1862

Generic rank accepted by Bächli et al. (2004)

variegata (Fallén, 1823 - Drosophila)

STEGANA Meigen, 1830

Subgenus **STEGANINA** Wheeler, 1960

coleoptrata (Scopoli, 1763 - Musca) +

? annulata Haliday, 1838

hypoleuca Meigen, 1830

Added by Chandler (1987)

longifibula Takada, 1968

Added by Chandler (1987)

DIASTATIDAE

DIASTATA Meigen, 1830

Sp. rev., Chandler (1986)

costata Meigen, 1830 +

CAMILLIDAE

CAMILLA Haliday, 1838

fusipes Collin, 1933

nigrifrons Collin, 1933

EPHYDRIDAE

DISCOMYZINAE

Psilopini

CLANONEURUM Becker, 1903

cimiciforme (Haliday, 1855 - Discomyza) +

CNESTRUM Becker, 1896

Added by Perry & Drake (2001)

lepidopes Becker, 1896

PSILOPA Fallén, 1823	
HYGRELLA Haliday, 1839	
EPHYGROBIA Schiner, 1862	
compta (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila)	
marginella Fallén, 1823	
nana Loew, 1860	
nigritella Stenhammar, 1844 +	
polita (Macquart, 1835 – Hydrellia)	Added by Clemons & Drake (2011)
EPHYDRINAE	
Ephydrini	
EPHYDRA Fallén, 1810	
Subgenus EPHYDRA sensu stricto	
macellaria Egger, 1862	
alandica: Collin, 1964, misident.	
SETACERA Cresson, 1930	
aurata (Stenhammar, 1844 - Ephydra)	
trina Collin, 1964	
Parydrini	
EUTAENIONOTUM Oldenberg, 1923	
[guttipenne (Stenhammar, 1843 - Notiphila)]	
v. olivaceum Oldenberg, 1923	Added by Skidmore (1996)
PARYDRA Stenhammar, 1844	
Subgenus CHAETOAPNAEA Hendel, 1930	
hecate (Haliday, 1833 - Ephydra) +	
obliqua Becker, 1896	
Subgenus PARANAPAEA Hendel, 1930	
pubera Loew, 1860	
Subgenus PARYDRA sensu stricto	
nigritarsis Strobl, 1893	
undulata Becker, 1896	Added by Irwin (in preparation)
Scatellini	
PHILOTELMA Becker, 1896	
defectum (Haliday, 1833 - Ephydra) +	
nigripenne (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila)	
rossii (Canzoneri & Meneghini, 1979 – Scatella)	Added by Mathis et al. (2009)
SCATELLA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
lutosa (Haliday, 1833 - Ephydra) +	
obsoleta Loew, 1861	
callosicosta Bezzi, 1895	Syn. by Ólafsson (1991)
SCATOPHILA Becker, 1896	
cribrata (Stenhammar, 1844 - Ephydra)	
mesogramma (Loew, 1869 - Scatella)	Added by Irwin (in preparation)
infantina Oldenberg in Becker, 1926	Syn. by Zatwarnicki (1987)
noctula (Meigen, 1830 - Ephydra) +	
nasuta Papp, 1975	Syn. by Zatwarnicki (1987)
unicornis Czerny, 1900	
TEICHOMYZA Macquart, 1835	Stat. rev., Ólafsson (1991), Note 3
fusca Macquart, 1835 +	

GYMNOMYZINAE

Discocerinini

DITRICHOPHORA Cresson, 1924

nectens (Collin, 1942 - Discocerina)

Note 4

palliditarsis (Becker, 1896 - Clasiopa)

albifrons (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila), preocc.

GYMNOCLASIOPA Hendel, 1930

cinerella (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila)

Stat. rev., Zatwarnicki (1992)

collini Canzoneri & Meneghini, 1977

longula: (Collin, 1943 - Discocerina), misident.

Corrected by Canzoneri & Meneghini (1977)

lambi (Collin, 1943 - Discocerina)

HECAMEDOIDES Hendel, 1917

unispinosus (Collin, 1943 - Discocerina)

Stat. rev., Mathis & Zatwarnicki (1990)

POLYTRICHOPHORA Cresson, 1924

duplosetosa (Becker, 1896 - Clasiopa)

Gymnomyzini

ATHYROGLOSSA Loew, 1860

Subgenus **ATHYROGLOSSA** sensu stricto

glabra (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila) +

Subgenus **PARATHYROGLOSSA** Hendel, 1931

ordinata Becker, 1896

Hecamedini

ALLOTTRICHOMA Becker, 1896

bezzii Becker, 1896

sp. indet.: Chandler, 1998

Note 5, identity established by Drake (2000)

laterale (Loew, 1960 - Hecamede)

Added by Gibbs (2007)

HECAMEDE Haliday, 1839

Subgenus **HECAMEDE** sensu stricto

albicans (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila) +

Lipochaetini

GLENANTHE Haliday, 1839

ripicola (Haliday, 1839 - Hydrellia) +

Ochtherini

OCHTHERA Latreille, 1802

Subgenus **OCHTHERA** sensu stricto

manicata (Fabricius, 1794 - Musca)

Added by Irwin (1985)

schembrii Rondani, 1847

mantispa Loew, 1847

Syn. by Clausen (1979)

HYDRELLIINAE

Hydropotinae

Atissini

ATISSA Haliday, 1839

ATISSA Haliday in Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum

limosina Becker, 1896

pygmaea (Haliday, 1833 - Ephydra) +

SCHEMA Becker, 1907

PELIGNUS Cresson, 1926	Syn. by Cogan (1984)
acrosticale (Becker, 1903 - Atissa)	Added by Cogan (1984)
Hydrelliini	
HYDRELLIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
HYDROPOTA Rondani, 1861	
albifrons (Fallén, 1813 - Notiphila)	Added in Collin (1966)
albilabris (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila) +	
argyrogenis Becker, 1896	
caledonica Collin, 1966	
cardamines Haliday, 1839 +	
flavilabris (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila)	
cochleariae Haliday, 1839 +	
nigripes v. cochleariae: Coe, 1945, misident.	
concolor (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila)	Added by Collin (1966)
fascitibia (von Roser, 1840 - Notiphila)	Added in Collin (1966)
grisea (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila)	
flaviceps (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila) ?+	
transsylvana Becker, 1896	Syn. by Zatwarnicki (1988)
discors Collin, 1966	Syn. by Zatwarnicki (1986)
flavicornis (Fallén, 1823 - Notiphila)	
erythrostoma (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila)	
fusca (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila)	Added by Collin (1966)
ischiaica Loew, 1862	
appendiculata Collin, 1966	Syn. by Zatwarnicki (1988)
laticeps Stenhammar, 1844	Stat. rev., Zatwarnicki (1988)
flaviceps: Collin, 1966, misident.	
maculiventris Becker, 1896	
meigeni Zatwarnicki, 1988	
albiceps (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila), preocc.	Name replaced, Zatwarnicki (1988)
atripes Collin, 1966, unavailable	
mutata (Zetterstedt, 1846 - Notiphila)	
nigricans (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila)	Added by Colin (1966), omitted in error by Chandler (1998)
nigriceps (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila)	Added by Mathis & Zatwarnicki (1995)
obscura (Meigen, 1830 - Notiphila) +	
hydrocotyles Haliday, 1839	
discolor (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila)	
porphyrops Haliday, 1839 +	
pubescens Becker, 1926	
nasturtii Collin, 1928	Syn. by Zatwarnicki (1988)
ranunculi Haliday, 1839 +	
stratiotae Hering, 1925	
subalbiceps Collin, 1966 +	
albiceps Haliday, 1839, preocc.	
tarsata Haliday, 1839 +	
thoracica Haliday, 1839 +	
Notiphilini	
NOTIPHILA Fallén, 1810	
Subgenus DICHAETA Meigen, 1830	Note 6
caudata Fallén, 1813	
brevicauda (Loew, 1860 - Dichaeta)	
Subgenus NOTIPHILA sensu stricto	
annulipes Stenhammar, 1844 +	
brunipes (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 - Keratocera)	
brunnipes Becker, 1905, emend.	
stagnicola: Stenhammar, 1844, misident.	

guttiventris Stenhammar, 1844	Added by Drake (2001)
stagnicola (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 - Keratocera)	Added by Cogan (1984)
subnigra Krivosheina, 1998 +	Ireland (Drake 2001)
<aquatica: 1896="" becker,="" misident.,="" not=""></aquatica:>	Added in Chandler (1998), corrected in Drake (2001)
umbrosa Drake, 2001	Added by Drake (2001)
ILYTHEINAE	
Hyadinini	
HYADINA Haliday, 1839	
HYDRINA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, preocc.	
HYADINA Haliday in Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum	
pollinosa Oldenberg, 1923	Added by Gibbs (2006)
rufipes (Meigen, 1830 - Ephydria)	
nitida (Macquart, 1835 - Ephydria)	Syn. by Mathis & Zatwarnicki (1990)
PARYDROPTERA Collin, 1913	
discomyzina Collin, 1913	
PELINA Haliday, 1839	
aenesceps (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila) ?+	Note 7
nitens Loew, 1873	
similis Papp, 1974	New to List (Irwin, pers. comm.)
Philygriini	
PHILYGRIA Stenhammar, 1844	
femorata (Stenhammar, 1844 - Notiphila) +	
posticata: authors, misident., not (Meigen, 1830 - Ephydria)	Corrected by Hollmann-Schirrmacher (1998)
flavipes (Fallén, 1823 - Notiphila) +	
interrupta (Haliday, 1833 - Ephydria) +	
morans (Cresson, 1930 - Hydrina)	Added by Hollmann-Schirrmacher (1998)
picta (Fallén, 1813 - Notiphila) +	
semialata (Collin, 1913 – Philygria)	
vittipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Notiphila) +	
HIPPOBOSCIDAE	
ORNITHOMYINAE	
ICOSTA Speiser, 1905	
LYNCHIA: authors, misident.	
Subgenus ARDMOECA Maa, 1969	
ardeae (Macquart, 1835 – Olfersia) +	Vagrant species
Subgenus ORNITHOPONUS Aldrich, 1923	
minor (Bigot in Thomson, 1858 – Olfersia)	Vagrant species
falcinelli: authors, misident.	
OLFERSIA Wiedemann, 1830	
FERONIA Leach in Brewster, 1817, preocc.	
spinifera (Leach in Brewster, 1817 – Feronia)	Vagrant species
ORNITHOMYA Latreille, 1802	
biloba Dufour, 1827	? Vagrant (Hutson pers. comm.)
ORNITHOPHILA Rondani, 1879	
metallica (Schiner, 1864 – Ornithomyia)	Vagrant species
PSEUDOLYNCHIA Bequaert, 1926	
garzettæ (Rondani, 1879 – Olfersia)	Vagrant, added by Palmer (1987)

NYCTERIBIIDAE

NYCTERIBIINAE

BASILIA Miranda Ribeiro, 1903

nana Theodor & Moscona, 1954
nattereri: authors Brit., misident.

PHTHIRIDIUM Hermann, 1804

biarticulatum Hermann, 1804

? Extinct (Hutson pers. comm.)

vespertilionis (Montagu, 1808 – Celeripes)
hermanni Leach, 1816

SCATHOPHAGIDAE

DELININAE

PARALLELOMMA Strobl, 1894

Authorship corrected and seniority confirmed by Michelsen (2001)

AMERICINA Malloch, 1923

CHYLIZOSOMA Hendel, 1924

paridis Hering, 1923

Note 1

vittatum (Meigen, 1826 – Cordylura) +

SCATHOPHAGINAE

ACANTHOCNEMA Becker, 1894

Note 2

Subgenus **ACANTHOCNEMA** sensu stricto

nigrimana (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Cordylura)

CONISTERNUM Strobl, 1894

Stat. rev., Berté & Wallace (1987), author corrected by Michelsen (2001)

CONIOSTERNUM Becker, 1894

tinctinerve Becker, 1894 (Coniosternum)

CORDILURA Fallén, 1810

Subgenus **CORDILURA** sensu stricto

picipes Meigen, 1826 (Cordylura)

biseta Loew, 1864 (Cordylura)

picticornis Loew, 1864 (Cordylura)

similis Siebke, 1872 (Cordylura)

Note 3

Subgenus **SCOLIAPHLEPS** Becker, 1894

ustulata Zetterstedt, 1838 (Cordylura)

hyalinipennis (Ringdahl, 1936 – Scoliaphleps) Treated as separate species by Nelson (1992). Syn. proposed by Šifner (2008)
hyalinipennis, error

COSMETOPUS Becker, 1894

dentimanus (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Cordylura)

GONATHERUS Rondani, 1856

planiceps (Fallén, 1826 – Cordilura)

MEGAPHTHALMA Becker, 1894

pallida (Fallén, 1819 – Cordylura)

NANNA Strobl, 1894

Authorship corrected and seniority confirmed by Michelsen (2001)

multisetosa (Hackman, 1956 – Amaurosoma) +

Added by Speight (1995), Note 4

NORELLIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

spinipes (Meigen, 1826 – Cordylura)

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2002)

NORELLISOMA Wahlgren, 1917
opacum (Loew, 1864 – Cordylura) +

flavicorne: Collin, 1958, misident.

Note 5. Restored as name for opacum by Nelson & Šifner (2000), requires confirmation

OKENIELLA Hendel, 1907
caudata (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Cordylura)

Added by MacGowan (2015)

SCATHOPHAGA Meigen, 1803
taeniopa Rondani, 1866 (Scatophaga) Syn. with suilla by Šifner (1975) but restored as good species by Bernasconi et al. (2001)

ANTHOMYIIDAE (1998 237, + 9 = 246)

The list of this family was reviewed by Michael Ackland, following the publication of the Palaearctic Catalogue (Dely-Draskovits 1993). No subfamily divisions were recognised in Kloet & Hincks (1976) or Dely-Draskovits (1993); the subfamily and tribal arrangement and composition of genera accepted here is based on published work by V. Michelsen (1987, 1988) and G.C.D. Griffiths (1982-1989). Many nomenclatural changes resulted from revision of the types of early authors.

ANTHOMYIINAE

Anthomyini

ANTHOMYIA Meigen, 1803

bazini Séguay, 1929

Added by Ackland (1997)

cannabina (Stein, 1916 – Chortophila)

confusanea Michelsen in Michelsen & Báez 1985 +
pullula: authors, misident.

Added by Ackland (1989). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)

imbrida Rondani, 1866 +

Ireland (Chandler & O'Connor 2013)

mimetica (Malloch, 1918 – Hylemyia)

Syn. by Huckett (1946)

karli (Ringdahl, 1929 – Hylemyia)

monilis (Meigen, 1826 – Coenosia)

plurinotata Brullé, 1833

Added by Breistaff (2014)

BOTANOPHILA Lioy, 1864

EGERIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, preocc.

PEGOHYLEMIA Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911 -

Syn. by Michelsen (1983)

PSEUDOMYOPINA Ringdahl, 1933

Syn. by Michelsen (1985)

XANTHOCNEMIA Karl, 1943

Confirmed by Ackland (1989)

apiciseta (Ringdahl, 1933 – Hylemyia)

biciliaris (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)

Ex synonymy of B. striolata (Ackland 2010, Michelsen pers. comm.)

discreta (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)

dissecta (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)

brevicauda (Karl, 1928 – Chortophila)

divaricata (Collin, 1967 – Pegohylemyia)

estonica (Elberg, 1970 – Hylemyia)

varicolor: authors, misident.

Corrected in Ackland (2010)

fonsecai Ackland, 1989

Added by Ackland (1989)

fugax (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia) +

pudica (Rondani, 1866 – Chortophila)

helviana Michelsen, 1983

Added by Ackland (1989)

lobata (Collin, 1967 – Pegohylemyia) +

phrenione (Séguay, 1937 – Hylemyia) +

profuga (Stein, 1916 – Hylemyia)

rupicapra (Mik, 1887 – Chortophila)

alligata (Huckett, 1965 – Hylemya (Botanophila))

Syn. in Ackland (2010)

flavisquama (Stein, 1906 – Pegomyia)

gnavula (Hennig, 1970 – Pegohylemyia)

sanctimargi (Czerny, 1906 – Chortophila) +

brevirostris (Ringdahl, 1933 – Hylemyia)

silvatica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – Egeria)

cinerea (Fallén, 1824 – Musca), preocc.

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)

sonchi (Hardy, 1872 – Anthomyia) +

Ireland (Chandler et al. 2017)

<i>lineata</i> (Stein, 1914 – Chortophila)	
spinosa (Rondani, 1866 – Hylemyia)	
<i>indistincta</i> (Ringdahl, 1935 – Hylemyia)	
<i>nudithorax</i> (Ringdahl, 1935 – Hylemyia)	
trapezina (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	Sp. rev., Michelsen (1985). New to List (Ackland, pers. comm.)
tuxeni Ringdahl, 1953	Added by Bland & Ackland (2000). Note 8
verticella (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	
<i>lineatula</i> (Karl, 1928 – Chortophila)	Syn. by Michelsen (1985)
<i>breviventris</i> (Ringdahl, 1933 – Hylemyia)	
CHIASTOCHETA Pokorny, 1889	
CHIASTOCHAETA error	
dentifera Hennig, 1953	
inermella (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	Corrected by Michelsen (1985)
<i>trollii</i> : Collin, 1954, misident.	
rotundiventris Hennig, 1953	According to Pont (1977)
<i>lativentris</i> Collin, 1954, unavailable	
Chirosiini	
CHIROSSIA Rondani, 1856	
PYCNOGLOSSA Coquillett, 1901	
<i>MELINIELLA</i> Suwa, 1974	Syn. by Michelsen (1988)
aberrans Collin, 1955	
betuleti (Ringdahl, 1935 – Hylemyia) +	
<i>signata</i> (Brischke, 1888), preocc.	
<i>carinata</i> (Tiensuu, 1939 – Melinia)	
crassiseta Stein, 1908	
griseifrons (Séguy, 1923 – Hylemyia) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
<i>luteipennis</i> (Ringdahl, 1950 – Anthomyia)	
<i>insignis</i> Collin, 1955, nomen nudum	Syn. by Hennig (1976)
<i>watanabei</i> (Suwa, 1974 – Meliniella)	
montana Pokorny, 1893	
nigripes Bezzi, 1895	
<i>albifrons</i> Tiensuu, 1938	Syn. by Michelsen (in preparation)
similata (Tiensuu, 1939 – Acrostilpna)	
EGLE Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
concomitans (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	Added by Perry & Ackland (2013)
inermis Ackland, 1970	
<i>bicaudata</i> : Ackland, 1989, misident., not (Malloch, 1920 – Hylemyia) Revised by Ackland (2003)	
lyneborgi Ackland & Griffiths, 2003	Added by Ackland (2003)
minuta (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	
parvaeformis Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911	
steini Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911	
subarctica Huckett, 1965	Added by Ackland (1989)
suwai Michelsen, 2009	Added by Coldwell (2011) and Ackland (2013)
LASIOMMA Stein, 1916	
latipenne (Zetterstedt, 1838 - Anthomyza) +	Ex Chirosia (Griffiths 2003). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
STROBILOMYIA Michelsen, 1988	Ex Lasiomma, Michelsen (1988)
infrequens (Ackland, 1965 – Lasiomma)	
<i>laricicola</i> : authors, misident.	
melania (Ackland, 1965 – Lasiomma)	
<i>anthracina</i> : authors, misident.	
Hydrophoriini	
DELIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	

carduiformis (Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911 – Hylemyia)	
coronariae (Hendel, 1925 – Chortophila)	
striatula (Karl, 1943 – Hylemyia)	
nudiventris (Ringdahl, 1948 – Hylemyia)	
paludosa d'Assis-Fonseca, 1966	
diluta (Stein, 1916 – Chortophila)	Note 2
triangulata (Karl, 1943 – Chortophila)	
fabricii (Holmgren, 1872 – Aricia)	
flavogrisea (Ringdahl, 1926 – Hylemyia)	
platuraeformis (Karl, 1943 – Hylemyia)	Note 3
floralis (Fallén, 1824 – Musca)	
hirtitibia (Stein, 1916 – Chortophila)	
interflua (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	
flavisquama (Stein, 1916 – Chortophila)	
latifasciata (Ringdahl, 1926 – Hylemyia)	
kullensis (Ringdahl, 1933 – Hylemyia)	Confirmed by Ackland & Pont (1996)
lavata (Boheman, 1863 – Anthomyza)	New to List (Ackland, pers. comm.)
linearis (Stein, 1898 – Hylemyia)	
flabellifera (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	Syn. by Barták et al. (1990)
uniciliata (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	
tristriata (Stein, 1900 – Hylemyia)	
pallipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	
candens (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	Syn. by Michelsen (1985)
pilifemur Ringdahl, 1933	
piliventris (Pokorny, 1889 – Hylemyia)	
fasciventris (Ringdahl, 1933 – Hylemyia)	
quadripila (Stein, 1916 – Chortophila)	
tarsifimbria (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	
crinitarsata (Stein, 1900 – Chortophila)	
tumidula Ringdahl, 1949	
 EUSTALOMYIA Kowarz, 1873	
hilaris (Fallén, 1823 – Musca)	
vittipes (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	
 HETEROSTYLODES Hennig, 1967	
HETEROSTYLUS Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911, preocc.	
nominabilis (Collin, 1947 – Heterostylus) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
atomarius: authors, misident.	
pilifer (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
pratensis: authors, misident.	Corrected by Michelsen (1987)
pratensis (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	
congeneratus (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	Syn. by Michelsen (1985)
 HYDROPHORIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
diabata (Pandellé, 1899 – Anthomyia)	syn. with <i>H. lancifer</i> by Hennig (1969) but good species (D.M. Ackland pers. comm., first published as British by J.E. Collin (1953. J. Soc. Brit. Ent. : 176)
silvicola (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – Hylemyia)	
annulata: Hennig, 1969, misident.	Corrected by Barták et al. (1990)
 LEUCOPHORA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
sericea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
buccata (Fallén, 1824 – Musca), preocc.	
sociata (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	
 PAREGLE Schnabl, 1911	Note 4
atrisquama (Ringdahl, 1948 – Hylemyia)	Added by Ackland (1989)

PHORBIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
CHORTOPHILA Macquart, 1835	
atrogrisea Tiensuu, 1936	
juncorum Ringdahl, 1959	
longipilis (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	
pseudopenicillaris (Kramer, 1917 – Chortophila)	
grisescens (Ringdahl, 1933 – Hylemyia)	
longipalpis, error	
nuceicornis (Pandellé, 1900 – Anthomyia)	
grisea (Ringdahl, 1916 – Chortophila)	
nuditibia d'Assis-Fonseca, 1966	Note 5
SUBHYLEMYIA Ringdahl, 1933	
longula (Fallén, 1824 – Musca)	
ZAPHNE Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	Stat. rev., Michelsen (1983)
ACROPTENA Pokorný, 1893	
inuncta (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
hyalipennis (Zetterstedt, 1855 – Aricia)	Syn. by Michelsen (1985)
villosa (Ringdahl, 1918 – Acroptena)	
nuda (Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911 – Acroptena)	
proxima (Malloch, 1920 – Hydrophoria)	Added by Ackland (1996), confirmed by Skidmore & Ackland (2006)
wierzejskii (Mik, 1867 – Spilogaster) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
PEGOMYINAE	
Myopinini	
CALYTHEA Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911	
ANTHOMYIELLA Malloch, 1920	
nigricans (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – Anthomyia)	
albicincta (Fallén, 1825 – Musca), preocc.	
PEGOPLATA Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911	Note 4
palposa (Stein, 1897 – Hydrophoria)	
patellans (Pandellé, 1900 – Hydrophoria)	
latipalpis (Stein, 1920 – Chortophila)	
Pegomyini	
ALLIOPSIS Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911	
PROSALPIA Pokorný, 1893, preocc.	
PARAPROSALPIA Villeneuve, 1922	Syn. by Michelsen (1983)
PSEUDOCHIROSIA Ringdahl, 1928	
albipennis (Ringdahl, 1928 – Pseudochirosia)	
conifrons (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
longiceps (Ringdahl, 1935 – Hylemyia)	
austriaca (Hennig, 1976 - Paraprosalpia)	
sitiens (Collin, 1943 – Prosalpia)	Syn. in Ackland (2010)
sepiella (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
similaris (d'Assis-Fonseca, 1966 – Paraprosalpia)	
EMMESOMYIA Malloch, 1917	
socia (Fallén, 1825 – Musca) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
EUTRICHOTA Kowarz, 1893	
anderssoni (Hennig, 1972 – Eremomyia)	
frigida (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	
longimana (Pokorný, 1887 – Chortophila)	
pilimana (Ringdahl, 1918 – Chortophila)	Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Horsfield (2001)
praepotens (Wiedemann, 1817 – Anthomyia) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)

schineri (Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911 – Pegomyia)	
socculata: authors, misident.	Corrected by Michelsen (1985)
socculata (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	Deleted from Irish list by Chandler et al. (2006)
consanguinea (Tiensuu, 1938 – Pegomyza)	Syn. by Michelsen (1985)
intermedia: authors, misident.	
 PARADELIA Ringdahl, 1933	
PEGOMYIELLA Ringdahl, 1938	
PSEUDONUPEDIA Ringdahl, 1959	Syn. by Michelsen (1983)
brunneonigra (Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911 – Pegomyia)	
hedgreni (Ringdahl, 1959 – Pseudonupedia)	
setinerva: authors, misident., not (Ringdahl, 1959 – Pseudonupedia)	
palliceps: authors, misident., not (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	Corrected by Michelsen (2007)
 PEGOMYA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
argyrocephala (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	Note 6
atricauda Ringdahl, 1944 (Pegomyia)	Added by Michelsen & Ackland (2009)
caesia Stein, 1906 (Pegomyia) +	
circumpolaris Ackland & Griffiths, 1983	Added by Griffiths (1983)
cunicularia (Rondani, 1866 – Chortophila) +	Sp. rev., Michelsen (1980). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
hyoscyami: authors, misident.	
silenes: authors, misident.	
depressiventris (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	Added by Ackland (1989)
deprimata (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	
pallipes Stein, 1906 (Pegomyia)	
dulcamarae Wood, 1913 (Pegomyia)	
exilis (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	Sp. rev., Michelsen (1980)
hyoscyami: authors, misident.	
fulgens (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
furva Ringdahl, 1938	
holostae (Hering, 1924 – Hylemyia)	
incisiva Stein, 1906 (Pegomyia)	
interruptella (Zetterstedt, 1855 – Anthomyza)	
laticornis (Fallén, 1825 – Musca)	
genupuncta Stein, 1906 (Pegomyia)	Syn. by Michelsen (1983)
macrophthalma Griffiths, 1984	Added by Michelsen & Ackland (2009)
maculata Stein, 1906 (Pegomyia)	
meridiana (Villeneuve, 1923 – Chortophila)	
nigrifrons (Karl, 1928 – Chortophila)	
hyperici Collin, 1947 (Pegomyia)	
nigrisquama (Stein, 1888 – Chortophila)	
notabilis (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza) +	
rufipes (Fallén, 1825 – Musca), preocc.	Corrected by Griffiths (1983)
zonata: authors, misident.	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
pallidoscutellata (Zetterstedt, 1852 – Anthomyza) +	
flavoscutellata: authors, misident.	
pulchripes (Loew, 1857 – Anthomyia) +	
flavipes (Fallén, 1825 – Musca), preocc.	
seitenstettensis (Strobl, 1880 – Anthomyia) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2006)
sociella Stein, 1906 (Pegomyia)	
albisquama Ringdahl, 1938	
tabida (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	
gilva (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza)	
pallida Stein, 1906 (Pegomyia)	
testacea (De Geer, 1776 – Musca)	
silacea (Meigen, 1830 – Anthomyia)	Syn. by Persson et al. (1984)
transgressa (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza)	Added by Ackland (1989)
ulmaria Rondani, 1866 (Pegomyia)	

vanduzeei (Malloch, 1919 – Pegomyia)
versicolor: authors, misident., not (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia) Corrected in Ackland (2010)

FANNIIDAE

FANNIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

atrides Stein, 1916

carbonaria (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)

clara Collin, 1939

collini d'Assis-Fonseca, 1966

corvina (Verrall, 1892 – Homalomyia) +

halterata Ringdahl, 1918

fuscitibia Stein, 1920

coracula Collin, 1958

Syn. by Gregor & Rozkošný (1993)

gotlandica Ringdahl, 1926

hirticeps (Stein, 1892 – Homalomyia)

hirundinis Ringdahl, 1948

fucivorax: authors, misident.

immutica Collin, 1939

latipalpis (Stein, 1892 – Homalomyia)

lineata (Stein, 1895 – Homalomyia)

Added by Pont (1983)

melania (Dufour, 1839 – Anthomyia) +

ciliata (Stein, 1895 – Homalomyia)

metallipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)

kowarzi (Verrall, 1892 – Homalomyia)

minutipalpis (Stein, 1895 – Homalomyia)

nidica Collin, 1939

nigra Malloch, 1910

novalis Pont, 1965

ornata (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)

paulli Pont in Rozkošný, Gregor & Pont, 1997

nitida (Stein, 1895 – Homalomyia), preocc.

Replaced in Rozkošný et al. (1997)

pruinosa (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)

Added by Smith & Ekins (2018)

pseudonorvegica d'Assis-Fonseca, 1966

ringdahlana Collin, 1939

subatrides d'Assis-Fonseca, 1967

umbratica Collin, 1939

PIEZURA Rondani, 1866

PLATYCOENOSIA Strobl, 1894

graminicola (Zetterstedt, 1846) sp. rev.

boletorum (Rondani, 1866 – Mycophaga)

Syn. by Pont (2002)

mikii (Strobl, 1894 – Platycenosia)

pardalina Rondani, 1866 +

graminicola: authors, misident., not (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza)

Revised by Pont (2002)

MUSCIDAE

COENOSIINAE

Coenosiini

COENOSIA Meigen, 1826

atra Meigen, 1830

brevisquama d'Assis-Fonseca, 1966

campestris (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – Limosia) +

sexnotata: authors, misident.

Revised by Pont (1986b)

dubiosa Hennig, 1961

dubia Schnabl, 1911, preocc.

Deleted from Irish list (Chandler et al. 2000)

flavimana (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza) +

albatella (Zetterstedt, 1849 – Anthomyza)

Syn. in Pont (1986b)

minutalis (Zetterstedt, 1860 – Anthomyza) +	Ex Dexiopsis (Couri & Pont 2000)
paludis Tiensuu, 1939	
perpusilla Meigen, 1826	
pudorosa Collin, 1953	
luteicornis Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911, preocc.	
pygmaea (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	
ruficornis (Macquart, 1835 – Coenosia) +	Ex Dexiopsis (Couri & Pont 2000)
litoralis (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza)	Syn. in Pont (1986b)
pallicornis (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza)	
stigmatica Wood, 1913	
LISPOCEPHALA Pokorny, 1893	Note 1
falculata Collin, 1963	
fuscitibia Ringdahl, 1944	Added by Falk & Pont (2006)
pallipalpis (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	
rubricornis (Zetterstedt, 1849 – Anthomyza)	
spuria (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	
vitripennis Ringdahl, 1951	
serena Collin, 1951	
verna (Fabricius, 1794 – Musca) +	
ORCHISIA Rondani, 1877	
ORCMISIA Rondani, 1877, error	
costata (Meigen, 1826 – Sapromyza)	
pictipennis (Loew, 1858 – Coenosia)	
Limnophorini	
LIMNOPHORA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
olympiae Lyneborg, 1965 +	
exsurda: authors, misident.	
scrupulosa (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
uniseta Stein, 1916	
LISPE Latreille, 1796	
consanguinea Loew, 1858	
loewi Ringdahl, 1922 (Lispia)	
longicollis Meigen, 1826	Added by Pont & Cole (2008)
melaleuca Loew, 1847	Added by Pont & Cole (2008)
uliginosa Fallén, 1825 (Lispia)	
NEOLIMNOPHORA Schnabl, 1902	
virgo (Villeneuve, 1906 – Limnophora)	
SPILOGONA Schnabl, 1911	
alpica (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
baltica (Ringdahl, 1918 – Limnophora)	
biseriata (Stein, 1916 – Limnophora)	
griseola (Collin, 1930 – Limnophora)	
litorea (Fallén, 1823 – Musca)	
longipes (Ringdahl, 1918 – Limnophora)	Syn. by Pont (1984b)
scutulata (Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911 – Limnophora)	
signata (Stein, 1914 – Limnophora)	
septemnotata (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
mundula (Collin, 1921 – Limnophora)	
setigera (Stein, 1907 – Limnophora) +	
compunctoides (Collin, 1921 – Limnophora), unavailable	
compuncta: authors, misident.	Corrected in Pont (1986b)
triangulifera (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	

trianguligera (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	
insularis (Collin, 1921 – Limnophora), preocc.	
trigonata (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	Added by Pont & Horsfield (1989)
veterima (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
 AZELIINAE	Subfamily recognised following Carvalho et al. (2005)
Azelini	
HYDROTAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
OPHYRA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	Syn. in Pont (1986b)
LASIOPS Meigen, 1838	
ALLOEONOTA Schnabl, 1911	
HYDROTAEOIDES Skidmore, 1985	Syn. (Pont pers. comm., not in Pont 1986b)
aenescens (Wiedemann, 1830 – Anthomyia) + Introduced Nearctic species, confirmed as established by Pont et al. (2007) Note 8	
borussica Stein, 1899	
capensis (Wiedemann, 1818 – Anthomyia) +	
anthrax (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	
cadaverina (Curtis, 1837 – Anthomyia), nomen nudum	
glabricula (Fallén, 1825 – Musca)	
meridionalis Porschinskii, 1882	
curvipes (Fallén, 1825 – Musca), preocc.	
nidicola Malloch, 1925	
nidicola Karl, 1928	
pandellei Stein, 1899	
parva Meade, 1889	
pilitibia Stein, 1916	
POTAMIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
setifemur (Stein, 1916 – Phaonia)	
 THRICOPS Rondani, 1856	
alibasalis (Zetterstedt, 1849 – Anthomyza)	
foveolatus (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
perpendicularis (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
genarum (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	Confirmed, Pont & Horsfield (1992)
sundewalli (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza)	Syn. in Pont (1986b)
separ (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	
 Reinwardtiini	Included in Azeliinae by Carvalho et al. (2005)
MUSCINA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
pascuorum (Meigen, 1826)	Restored from Excluded Species by Skidmore & Pont (2008)
 MUSCINAE	Stat. rev. in Carvalho et al. (2005)
Muscini	
MESEMBRINA Meigen, 1826	
mystacea (Linnaeus, 1758 – Musca) ++	Added by Speight & Nash (1993), Note 3
 MUSCA Linnaeus, 1758	
domestica Linnaeus, 1758 +	
osiris Wiedemann, 1830	? introduced, Note 4
vitripennis: authors, misident.	Corrected in Pont (1986a)
 POLIETES Rondani, 1866	
meridionalis Peris & Llorente, 1963 +	Added by Pont & Falk (2013)
steinii (Ringdahl, 1913 – Trichophticus)	
 Stomoxyni	
MYDAEINAE	
MYDAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
affinis Meade, 1891 +	

discimana Malloch, 1920	Syn. by Pont (1984a)
maculiventris (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza) spinipes Karl, 1929, preocc.	
nebulosa (Stein, 1893 – Spilogaster)	
obscurella Malloch, 1921 bengtssoni Ringdahl, 1924	
MYOSPILA Rondani, 1856 MYIOSPILA Rondani, 1868, emend.	
bimaculata (Macquart, 1834 – Curtonevra) hennigi Gregor & Povolný, 1959	Syn. in Pont (1986b)
PHAONIINAE	
Atherigonini	
ATHERIGONA Rondani, 1856	
Subgenus ATHERIGONA sensu stricto	
orientalis Schiner, 1868	Added by Richardson (2017)
varia (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	Raised from the Excluded species (Grainger 1998, Pont & Grainger 2000).
Phaoniini	
HELINA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
abdominalis (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza) +	
arctata Collin, 1953	
calceata (Rondani, 1866 – Spilogaster)	
ciliatocosta (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Anthomyza) +	Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)
cinerella (van der Wulp, 1867 – Aricia)	Added by Roper, Skidmore & Pont (1999)
concolor (Czerny, 1900 – Spilogaster)	
cothurnata (Rondani, 1866 – Spilogaster) +	
obscuripes: authors, misident.	
crinita Collin, 1953	
deleta (Stein, 1914 – Mydaea)	Added by Irwin & Pont (2014)
intermedia (Villeneuve, 1899 – Spilogaster)	
pulchella (Ringdahl, 1918 – Mydaea)	
quadrinotata (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia) +	
tetrastigma (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	
flagripes (Rondani, 1866 – Spilogaster)	Syn. by Pont (1986a)
PHAONIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
DIALYTA Meigen, 1826	Syn. in Pont (1986a), Note 7
ROHRELLA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	Subgenus in Skidmore (1985)
WAHLGRENIA Ringdahl, 1929	
DIALYTINA Ringdahl, 1945	Syn. in Pont (1986b)
HYETODESIA: authors, misident.	
aeneiventris (Zetterstedt, 1845 – Aricia)	Added by Gibbs & Pont (2017)
amabilis (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia)	
rufiseta (Zetterstedt, 1860 – Anthomyza)	Syn. by Pont (1986a)
apicalis Stein, 1914	
bitincta (Rondani, 1866 – Yetodesia)	
canescens Stein, 1916	
cincta (Zetterstedt, 1846 – Anthomyza) +	
consobrina (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Anthomyza)	
exoleta (Meigen, 1826 – Anthomyia) +	
mirabilis Ringdahl, 1916	
keilini Collin, 1917	
falleni Michelsen, 1977 +	
vagans (Fallén, 1825 – Musca), preocc.	Corrected by Michelsen (1977)
fuscata (Fallén, 1825 – Musca) +	
gracilis Stein, 1916	
jaroschewskii (Schnabl, 1888 – Aricia)	

<i>crinipes</i> Ringdahl, 1913	Syn. in Pont (1986b)
laeta (Fallén, 1823 – <i>Musca</i>)	
<i>trigonalis</i> (Meigen, 1826 – <i>Anthomyia</i>)	Syn. by Pont (1984b, 1986a)
<i>laetabilis</i> Collin, 1951	Syn. by Pont (1984b)
latipalpis Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911	
<i>nigrifrons</i> (Stephens, 1929 – <i>Anthomyia</i>), nomen nudum	
<i>umbraticola</i> d'Assis-Fonseca, 1957	Syn. in Pont (1986b)
longicornis Stein, 1916	Added by Skidmore & Pont (1999)
lugubris (Meigen, 1826 – <i>Anthomyia</i>)	
<i>morio</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845 – <i>Aricia</i>)	Syn. by Pont (1986a)
magnicornis (Zetterstedt, 1845 – <i>Anthomyza</i>) +	Ireland (Langton 2012b)
meigeni Pont, 1986 ?+	
<i>lugubris</i> : authors, misident.	Corrected by Pont (1986a)
mystica (Meigen, 1826 – <i>Anthomyia</i>) +	
<i>vittifera</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845 – <i>Anthomyza</i>)	Syn. by Pont (1986a)
pratensis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – <i>Euphemia</i>)	
<i>laeta</i> : authors, misident.	Corrected by Pont (1984b)
pullata (Czerny, 1900 – <i>Aricia</i>)	
siebecki Schnabl in Schnabl & Dziedzicki, 1911	
<i>confluens</i> Stein, 1914	
subfuscinervis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – <i>Anthomyza</i>)	
subventa (Harris, 1780 – <i>Musca</i>) +	
<i>variegata</i> (Meigen, 1826 – <i>Anthomyia</i>)	Syn. by Pont & Michelsen (1982)
suecica Ringdahl, 1947	
<i>colbrani</i> Collin, 1953	Syn. by Engelmark & Engelmark (1989)
tieffi (Schnabl, 1888 – <i>Aricia</i>)	Added by Perry & Chandler (2016)
trimaculata (Bouché, 1834 – <i>Anthomyia</i>)	
<i>servaeformis</i> Ringdahl, 1916	

CALLIPHORIDAE

CALLIPHORINAE

BELLARDIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

PSEUDONESIA Villeneuve, 1920

Syn. by Rognes (1991a)

bayeri (Jacentkowsky, 1937 - *Onesia*)

biseta (Kramer, 1917 – *Onesia*)

Added by Rotheray et al. (1998)

pubicornis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – *Tachina*)

puberula (Zetterstedt, 1838 – *Musca*)

Syn. in Schumann (1986)

Syn. in Rognes (1991a), Note 1

CALLIPHORA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

uralensis Villeneuve, 1922 +

MELANOMYINAE

ANGIONEURA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1893

ANGIONEURILLA Villeneuve, 1924

Syn. by Downes (1986), Note 3

acerba (Meigen, 1838 – *Medoria*)

vetusta (Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891 – *Myobia*)

cyrtoneurina (Zetterstedt, 1859 – *Tachina*)

enigmatica Villeneuve, 1919

RHINOPHORIDAE

STEVENIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

deceptoria (Loew, 1847)

Added by Clemons (2007)

SARCOPHAGIDAE

MACRONYCHIA Rondani, 1859

MACRONICHIA Rondani, 1859, error

MOSCHUSA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

agrestis (Fallén, 1810 – *Tachina*)

Added by Falk (2013)

METOPIA Meigen, 1803	
grandii Venturi, 1953	Added by Wyatt & Falk (1995)
OEBALIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863	
minuta (Fallén, 1810 – Tachina) +	Ireland (O'Connor & Ronayne 2003)
rufitarsis (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)	Syn. in Verves (1986)
PTERELLA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863	
SETULIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863	
grisea (Meigen, 1824 – Miltogramma)	
TAXIGRAMMA Perris, 1852	
hilarella (Zetterstedt, 1844 - Miltogramma)	Added by Chandler (1999)
PARAMACRONYCHIINAE	
AGRIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	
affinis (Fallén, 1817 – Musca)	
punctata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	Name used by Pape (1986), Note 2
ANGIOMETOPA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889	
falleni Pape, 1986	
ruralis (Fallén, 1817 – Musca), preocc.	Name replaced, Pape (1986)
SARCOPHAGINAE	
SARCOPHAGA Meigen, 1826	
Subgenus BELLIERIOMIMA Rohdendorf, 1937	
subulata Pandellé, 1896	
laciniata Pandellé, 1896	Syn. in Verves (1986)
Subgenus DISCACHAETA Enderlein, 1928	
arcipes Pandellé, 1896	
Subgenus HETERONYCHIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889	
compactilobata (Wyatt, 1991 – Heteronychia)	Added by Wyatt (1991)
vicina Macquart, 1835 +	
ebrachiata Pandellé, 1896	Syn. in Verves (1986)
Subgenus LIOSARCOPHAGA Enderlein, 1928	
jacobsoni (Rohdendorf, 1937 - Parasarcophaga).+	
exuberans: authors, misident..	Corrected by Wyatt (1991)
portschinskyi (Rohdendorf, 1937 - Parasarcophaga).++	Added by Wyatt (1991)
Subgenus PANDELLEISCA Rohdendorf, 1937	
similis Meade, 1876	
Subgenus PARASARCOPHAGA Johnston & Tiegs, 1921 -	Revised by Verves (1989)
albiceps Meigen, 1826	
Subgenus VARIROSELLEA Xue, 1979	
uliginosa Kramer, 1908	Added by Wyatt & Sterling (1988)

TACHINIDAE

DEXIINAE

Dexiini

BILLAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

irrorata (Meigen, 1826 – Dexia)

defecta (Walker, 1853 – *Tachina*)
smerinthi (Meade, 1892 – *Brachycoma*)

ESTHERIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
bohemani (Rondani, 1862 – *Zeuxia*)

FRERAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
gagatae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
albipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838 – *Gymnopeza*)

MICROSOMA Macquart, 1855
CAMPOGASTER Rondani, 1856
SYNTOMOGASTER Egger, 1860
exiguum (Meigen, 1824 – *Tachina*)
computum (Walker, 1853 – *Tachina*)

Note 1
Syn. in Herting (1984)

Voriini
ATHRYCIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
impressa (van der Wulp, 1869 – *Plagia*)

Added by Ford & Shaw (1991)

CAMPYLOCHETA Rondani, 1859
praecox (Meigen, 1824 – *Tachina*)
obscura: authors, misident.

CYRTOPHLEBA Rondani, 1856
ruricola (Meigen, 1824 – *Tachina*)

RAMONDA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
prunaria (Rondani, 1861 – *Phorichaeta*)
cunctans: authors, misident.

THELAIRA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
leucozona (Panzer, 1809 – *Musca*)

Added by Bergström (2004)

WAGNERIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
gagatae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
succincta (Meigen, 1838 – *Scopolia*)

EXORISTINAE
Blondeliini
ADMONTIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889
TRICHOPAREIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889 Syn. in Sabrosky & Arnaud (1965)
TRICHOPARIA Bezzi & Stein, 1907, emend.
blanda (Fallén, 1820 – *Tachina*)
seria (Meigen, 1824 – *Tachina*)
decorata (Zetterstedt, 1849 – *Tachina*)

BELIDA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
APOROTACHINA Meade, 1894
angelicae (Meigen, 1824 – *Tachina*)

GASTROLEPTA Rondani, 1862
MEDORIA: authors, misident.
anthracina (Meigen, 1826 – *Dexia*)

HEMIMACQUARTIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1893
paradoxa Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1893

LEIOPHORA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

ARRHINOMYIA: authors, misident.

APATELIA Stein, 1924, preocc.

innoxia (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

procera: (authors – Hypostena), misident.

Erycini

BACTROMYIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891

aurulenta (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

CARCELIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

PELMATOMYIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889

Subgenus **CARCELIA** sensu stricto

atricosta Herting, 1961

Added by Dear (1981)

bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Added by Collins et al. (2002)

iliaca (Ratzeburg, 1840 – Tachina)

Added by Sands et al. (2015)

laxifrons Villeneuve, 1912

Added by Raper et al. (2006)

puberula Mesnil, 1941

Added by Belshaw (1993)

bombylans: authors, misident.

rasa (Macquart, 1849 – Exorista)

Added by Belshaw (1993)

amphion Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

angusta (Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891 – Sisyropa)

bombylans: authors, misident.

ERYCIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

furibunda (Zetterstedt, 1844 – Tachina)

fatua: authors, misident.

festinans: authors, misident.

rufoscutellata: authors, misident.

cinerea: Mesnil, 1954, misident.

HUEBNERIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847

HUBNERIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847, emend.

affinis (Fallén, 1810 – Tachina)

polychaeta (Macquart, 1849 – Exorista)

PHEBELLIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1846

stulta (Zetterstedt, 1844 – Tachina)

quadriseta (Villeneuve, 1910 – Exorista)

cotei: authors, misident.

vicina (Wainwright, 1940 – Exorista)

Sp. rev., Dear (1981)

villica (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Tachina)

aestivalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1846

ingens (Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891 – Sisyropa)

vicina: authors, misident.

PHRYXE Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

BLEPHARIDEA Rondani, 1856

BLEPHARIDOPSIS Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891

erythrostoma (Hartig, 1837 - Tachina)

Added by Ford et al. (2000)

SENOMETOPIA Macquart, 1834

Stat. rev. in Herting (1984), Note 3

EUCARCELIA Baranov, 1934

excisa (Fallén, 1820 – Tachina)

intermedia (Herting, 1960 – Eucarcelia)

THELYCONYCHIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889

solivaga (Rondani, 1861 - Masicera)

Added by Clemons & Perry (2011)

CLEMELIS Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
pullata (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

ELODIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
ambulatoria (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)
convexifrons (Zetterstedt, 1844 – Tachina)
cloacellae (Kramer, 1910 – Arrhinomyia)

EUMEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
mitis (Meigen, 1824 - Tachina) Added by Perry (2011b)

EURYSTHAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
scutellaris (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1849 – Erythrocera)

MYXEXORISTOPS Townsend, 1911
blondeli (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – Phryxe)
pexops (Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891 – Myxexorista)

STURMIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
bella (Meigen, 1824 - Tachina) Added by Ford et al. (2000)

Winthemii
RHAPHIOCHAETA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889
breviseta (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Tachina)

TIMAVIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
 OMOTOMA Lioy, 1864
 NEMOSTURMIA Townsend, 1926
amoena (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)
 certans (Walker, 1853 – Tachina)
 delitescens (Walker, 1853 – Tachina)

WINTHEMIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
CHETOLIGA: Rondani, 1859, misident.
CHETOLYGA: Scudder, 1882, misident.
cruentata (Rondani, 1859 – Chaetolyga)
variegata (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)
nigrithorax (Egger, 1861 – Nemoreaae) Added by Dear (1981)

PHASIINAE
Catharosini
LITOPHASIA Girschner, 1887
hyalinipennis (Fallén, 1815 – Thereva)

Cylindromyiini
CYLINDROMYIA Meigen, 1803
OCYPTERA Latreille, 1804
OCYPTERYX Leach in Brewster, 1818, emend.
Subgenus **CYLINDROMYIA** sensu stricto
brassicaria (Fabricius, 1775) – *Musca* +

LOPHOSIA Meigen, 1824
LOPHROSIA, error
fasciata Meigen, 1824 +

PHANIA Meigen, 1824
thoracica Meigen, 1824

Eutherini
REDTENBACHERIA Schiner, 1861
insignis Egger, 1861

Leucostomatini
CINOCHIRA Zetterstedt, 1845
atra Zetterstedt, 1845 +

DIONAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
aurifrons (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

LABIGASTERA Macquart, 1834
LABIGASTER Macquart, 1835, emend.
LABIDIGASTER Meigen, 1838, emend.
forcipata (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

LEUCOSTOMA Meigen, 1803

PSALIDA Rondani, 1856
anthracinum (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina) Added by Falk et al. (2009)
simplex (Fallén, 1815 – Ocyptera)

Phasiini
CISTOGASTER Latreille, 1829 Ex Gymnosoma
globosa (Fabricius, 1775 – Syrphus)

CYTIOMYA Rondani, 1861
CYTIOMYIA Rondani, 1862, emend.
CLYTIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, preocc.
continua (Panzer, 1798 – Musca)
Added by Plant & Smith (1997), Note 5

GYMNOSOMA Meigen, 1803 Note 1
RHODOGYNE Meigen, 1800, suppr.
STYLOGYMNOMYIA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891
nitens Meigen, 1824

OPESIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
grandis (Egger, 1860 - Xysta) Added by Perry (2007)

PHASIA Latreille, 1804
Subgenus **PHASIA** sensu stricto
barbifrons (Girschner, 1887 - Alophora) Added by Clemons (2001).

TACHININAE
Ernestiini
CLEONICE Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
callida (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina) Added by Belshaw (1993)

ERNESTIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

puparum (Fabricius, 1794 – Musca)
tricincta (Fallén, 1820 – Tachina)
conducta (Walker, 1853 – Tachina)

EURITHIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1844

caesia (Fallén, 1810 – Tachina)
vivida (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Tachina)

HYALURGUS Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1893
lucidus (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

LOEWIA Egger, 1856
phaeoptera (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

Graphogastrini Ex Neaerini, Andersen (1988)
GRAPHOGASTER Rondani, 1868
brunnescens Villeneuve, 1907

PHYTOMYPTERA Rondani, 1845
ELFIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850 Syn. by Andersen (1988)
CRASPEDOTHRIX Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1893
cingulata (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – Actia)
perpingens (Walker, 1853 – Tachina)
minutissima: authors, misident.
vivipara: authors, misident.
zonella: authors, misident.
minutissima (Zetterstedt, 1844- Tachina) Added by Perry (2011a)
zonella (Zetterstedt, 1844- Tachina) Added by Perry (2011a)

Leskiini
LESKIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
PYRROSIA Rondani, 1856
aurea (Fallén, 1820 – Tachina)

SOLIERIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1848
MYOBIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, preocc.
MYIOBIA Mik, 1890, emend.
ANTHOICA Rondani, 1861
fenestrata (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)
fuscana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1848
rotundiventris: (Meade, 1892 – Clytia), misident.

Linnaemyini
CHRYSSOSOMOPSIS Townsend, 1916
CHYSOCOSMIUS: authors, misident. Corrected in Herting & Dely-Draskovits (1993)
aurata (Fallén, 1820 – Tachina)

LINNAEMYA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Subgenus **OPHINA** Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
picta (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina) Added by Bentley & Raper (2010)

Macquartiini
ANTHOMYIOPSIS Townsend, 1916
PTILOPSINA Villeneuve, 1920
nigrisquamata (Zetterstedt, 1838 – Tachina)
nigrisquama, error
nitens (Zetterstedt, 1852 – Tachina)
plagioderæ Mesnil, 1972 Added in Chandler (1998), formally by Ford et al. (2000)

MACQUARTIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
nudigena Mesnil, 1972
viridana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
orbilius (Walker, 1849 – Tachina)

flavipes: authors, misident.

Nemoraeini

NEMORAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

pellucida (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

rubrica (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

nupta Rondani, 1859

Siphonini

ACTIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

infantula (Zetterstedt, 1844 – Tachina)

antennalis (Rondani, 1859 – Thryptocera)

maksymovi Mesnil, 1952

Added by Belshaw (1993)

resinellae (Schrank, 1781 – Musca)

APHANTORHAPHOPSIS Townsend, 1926

ASIPHONA Mesnil, 1954

Syn. by O'Hara (1989)

verralli (Wainwright, 1928 – Ceranthia)

CERANTHIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

abdominalis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 – Ceromya)

anomala (Staeger in Zetterstedt, 1849 – Siphona)

lichtwardtiana (Villeneuve, 1931 – Actia)

tenuipalpis (Villeneuve, 1921 – Actia)

Added by Perry (2008)

tristella Herting, 1966

Added by Andersen (1996)

CEROMYA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

flaviseta (Villeneuve, 1921 – Actia)

Added by Ismay (1998)

monstrosicornis (Stein, 1924 – Stenoparia)

silacea (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

ENTOMOPHAGA Lioy, 1864

exoleta (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

Ex Actia in Herting (1984)

nigrohalterata (Villeneuve, 1921 – Actia)

Ex Ceromya in Herting (1984)

sufferta (Villeneuve, 1942 – Actia)

Added by Andersen (1996)

GONIOCERA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1891

versicolor (Fallén, 1820 – Tachina)

latifrons (Meigen, 1824 – Tachina)

PERIBAEA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863

setinervis (Thomson, 1869 – Thryptocera)

fissicornis (Strobl, 1910 – Thryptocera)

Syn. by Andersen (1996)

SIPHONA Meigen, 1803

CROCUTA Meigen, 1800, suppr.

BUCENTES Latreille, 1809

boreata Mesnil, 1960 +

Added by Chandler (1999).

hokkaidensis Mesnil, 1957

Added by Belshaw (1993). Ireland (Chandler et al. 2000)

ingerae Andersen, 1982 +

pauciseta Rondani, 1865

Tachinini

GERMARIA Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

ATRACTOCHAETA Brauer & von Bergenstamm, 1889

angustata (Zetterstedt, 1844 – Gonia)

ruficeps (Fallén, 1820 – Tachina)

OESTRIDAE

CEPHENEMYIINAE

Cephenemyiini

CEPHENEMYIA Latreille, 1818

trompe (Modeer, 1786 – Oestrus)

nasalis: authors, misident.

Introduced (reindeer bot-fly)

PHARYNGOMYIA Schiner, 1861

picta (Meigen, 1824 – Oestrus)

Probably extinct

GASTEROPHILINAE

GASTEROPHILUS Leach, 1817

GASTRUS Meigen, 1824

haemorrhoidalis (Linnaeus, 1758 – Oestrus)

nasalis (Linnaeus, 1758 – Oestrus)

pecorum (Fabricius, 1794 – Oestrus)

HYPODERMATINAE

HYPODERMA Latreille, 1818

bovis (Linnaeus, 1758 – Oestrus) +